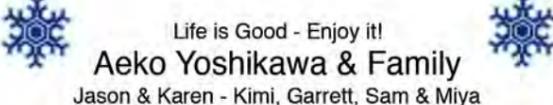




# Stockton

 <p>Holiday Greetings <b>Zulka Dozier</b></p>	<p>Happy Holidays <b>Tad Shibata</b></p>	 <p>Happy Holidays! Noby &amp; Jacquie Oshidari</p>	<p>Joy to the World</p>  <p>Gordon, Dale &amp; Chance Mizuno</p>	<p>Happy Holiday's Hanae Watanabe</p>	<p>Happy Holidays! Craig I. Yoshikawa</p>
<p>Season's Greetings <b>Ed Yoshikawa</b></p>	 <p>Helen Hori &amp; Family</p>	<p>Holiday Greetings Terashita Family</p>	<p>Barbara Goto Suyehiro &amp; Dana Ueda Wishing peace, love and humanity in 2018</p>	<p>Season's Greetings From Frank &amp; Betsy Shinoda</p>	

<p>Season's Greetings <b>Aiko Yagi</b> Hiroshi and Lori Ann Yagi-Doi Nicole, Stephanie &amp; Megan</p>	<p>Wishing you Happy Holidays Tad and Carolyn Ishihara</p>	<p>Happy Holidays! The Ishiharas Mas and Kimiko</p>	 <p>Life is Good - Enjoy it! <b>Aeko Yoshikawa &amp; Family</b> Jason &amp; Karen - Kimi, Garrett, Sam &amp; Miya</p>
--	--	---	--

<p><b>JACL Scholarship Applications</b> for Stockton &amp; San Joaquin County Area <b>ONLY</b> Contact Tad Shibata ttshibata@aol.com</p>	<p><b>Pacific Window Tint</b> Exclusive Mobile Service Automotive-Commercial-Residential</p> <p><b>Evan Wong</b> (209) 954-9896 CA Lic #896816</p> <p>7277 Pacific Ave, Stockton, CA 95207 WWW.PWTINT.NET</p>	<p>Merry Christmas and Wishing all a Very Happy New Year from <b>Charlie and Darlene Bagshaw and Alex Sakata</b></p> 
--	---	--

 <p><b>Port of Stockton</b> CALIFORNIA</p> <p><b>RICHARD ASCHIERIS</b> Port Director</p> <p>2201 W. Washington Street 95203 (209) 946-0246 P.O. Box 2089, Stockton, CA 95201 raschieris@stocktonport.com</p>	<p>HAPPY HOLIDAYS FROM STOCKTON JACL</p> <p>For information about Stockton Chapter Events Contact Steve Sue 209-329-0661</p> <p>For Stockton Membership information Contact Aeko Yoshikawa 209-470-5578</p>	 <p><b>Brian Nakashima / Realtor</b> 2025 W. March Lane Ste. 5 Stockton, CA 95207 Cell: 209-601-7562 Office: 209-472-7300 Fax: 209-644-6970 Email: bgnakashima@sbcglobal.net www.RelianceRealEstate.NET BRE # 01466875</p> 
---	---	---

 <p><b>Pacific Ave Bowl</b> 5939 Pacific Ave Stockton, CA 95207 Phone - (209) 477-0267</p> <p>• Home of Port Stockton Nisei Tournament •</p> <p><b>SPORTS LOUNGE</b> • Large Screen T.V. • Billiards • Sports Video</p> <p>Conference Room Banquet Room Facilities</p> <p>Your home for FAMILY ENTERTAINMENT</p>	 <p><b>HAMAMOTO'S BODY SHOP</b></p> <p>KEVIN HAMAMOTO OWNER</p> <p>108 W. HAZELTON AVE. STOCKTON, CA 95203</p> <p>PHONE: (209) 463-1498 HAMAMOTDSBS@AOL.COM</p>	 <p><b>A-1 Cleaners</b></p> <p>136 W. Walnut Street Stockton, CA 95204 209/463-4952</p> <p>Marsha Takeda</p>
---	---	---

<p>IN LOVING MEMORY OF <b>Teddy Saiki</b> May, Rodney &amp; Family</p> 	<p><b>James Takahashi</b> Realtor</p> <p>5250 Claremont Ave., Suite 225 Stockton, CA 95207</p> <p>Cell (209) 601-4371 Phone (209) 478-3333 Fax (209) 478-7710</p> <p>ichirojames@yahoo.com</p>  <p>DELTA PROPERTIES</p> <p>DRE # 01745898</p> 	<p><b>PartyMajors.com</b> party supplies &amp; inspiration</p> <p>15% off with code: <b>JACL15</b></p> <p>Thank you, Kimiko Yamamoto call me for special requests 209-423-9205</p> <p>follow us for new products &amp; deals</p> 
--	--	--

 <p>Happy Holidays from The Nomura Family</p>	 <p>Seasons Greetings! Alice K. Fujii &amp; Family</p>	<p>Happy Holidays <b>Central Valley Asian American Chamber of Commerce</b> Leslie Nakao-Edman, Executive Director 209-405-2630</p>
--	---	--

 <p><b>DAVE Wong's</b> CHINESE CUISINE www.davewongsrestaurant.com</p> <p>RESTAURANT &amp; DELI REST: (209) 951-4152 DELI: (209) 951-1213 (209) 951-4150</p> <p>2828 W. MARCH LN. STOCKTON, CA 95219</p>	<p>Season's Greetings Yukiko Motoyoshi</p>	<p>HAPPY HOLIDAYS The Sugawara Family 7827 Thornton Road (209) 951-3761 www.globalautoparts.biz</p> 
<p>Happy Holidays Tom &amp; Mayko Horita</p>	<p>North West Pacific Risk Risk Management &amp; Safety Services <b>Property - Liability - Worker Safety</b> Steven Sue, ARM 209-329-0661 northwest.pacific@live.com</p>	
<p>Jim &amp; Sally Steven &amp; Willaine Bradley &amp; Rina and Tyler</p>	<p>Season's Greetings from <b>CHARTER WAY FLORIST</b> 5620 N. Pershing Avenue (209) 956-9087 George Kaneko</p>	

# Stockton

<p><i>Happy Holidays</i> Keith &amp; Christina Yoshikawa</p>	<p>Mele Kalikimaka! Suellen U. &amp; T.Ted Yoneda &amp; Family Hau'oli Makahiki Hou!</p>	<p>HAPPY HOLIDAYS The Yagis Frank &amp; Hiro Stockton, CA</p>	<p><b>Happy New Year</b> From Tsutsumi Farm Gary and Joyce</p>	<p><i>Happy Holidays</i> Bob &amp; Sally Tanaka</p>	<p>Season's Greetings <b>THE SHIMAS</b> Bill, Dean &amp; Mark Stockton</p>
<p>Happy Holidays Hiroko Nitta</p>	<p>Season's Greetings <b>Karyn &amp; Carl Morita</b></p>	<p>HAPPY HOLIDAYS THE MATSUMOTOS Taiga, Trevor, Kimi, Paul, Kristina and Stephanie</p>	<p>Happy Holidays! Jim &amp; Sumi Kochi Stockton, CA</p>	<p>ITO FAMILY Tok, Lil, Rayne, Scott Warren &amp; 7 grandchildren</p>	<p>Happy Holidays Kent, Gail &amp; Kyle Ishimaru</p>
<p>Season's Greetings <b>ANDY'S MOWER &amp; SAW</b> TORO-SNAPPER-ECHO Trimmers - Blowers Lawn Mowers SALES - SERVICE - PARTS 2377 Waterloo Rd Stockton, CA 95205 <b>Robert Kishi</b> (209) 465-2693</p>		<p>Season's Greetings <b>THE ISHIDAS</b> Alfred &amp; Irene Stockton, CA</p>	<p>Happy New Year Ryan, Amy, Payton, Chloe and Royce Whitmore</p>	<p><b>MARK KOMURE</b>  <b>OPTOMETRY</b>  Mark Komure, O.D.  2087 Grand Canal Blvd., Suite 15 Stockton, CA 95207 P (209) 477-0296 F (209) 478-7322</p>	
<p> <b>LOUIE'S MARKET</b> FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED SINCE 1945 QUALITY WHOLESALE AND RETAIL MEATS  JAYSON LOUIE 209.464.7693 730 EAST MAIN STREET / STOCKTON, CALIFORNIA • 95204</p>		<p>HAPPY HOLIDAYS! CLARK &amp; JUDY MIZUNO TRACY, CA</p>	<p>Season's Greetings <b>Bando Junjiro</b> Japanese Classical Dance Stockton, CA</p>	<p> <b>CHEROKEE MEMORIAL</b> Funeral Home &amp; Chapel - 14165 N. Beckman Road - Lodi, CA Funeral Home - 831 Industrial Way - Lodi, CA Cemetery - Harney Lane at Highway 99 - Lodi, CA Lodi (209) 334-9613 Stockton (209) 944-9898 Proudly serving the Japanese community in Lodi and Stockton since 1940 FD 1657 <a href="http://www.cherokeememorial.com">www.cherokeememorial.com</a> FD 1672</p>	
<p>Season's Greetings <b>CoCo.ro</b> Japanese Bistro &amp; Sushi Bar <b>Atsuko &amp; Russell Takeda</b> 3499 Brookside Rd., Ste B 2105 Pacific Avenue Stockton, CA 95204 Phone: (209) 451-0398 Phone: (209) 941-6053</p>		<p> <b>KALE WINES</b> NELSON NAGAI POST OFFICE BOX 273 NAPA, CALIFORNIA 94559 C 209.423.6331 F 707.224.4041 WWW.KALEWINES.COM</p>	<p> <b>SAKURA</b> JAPANESE GROCERIES &amp; GIFTS 4343 Pacific Ave., A-4 Stockton, CA 95207 Phone (209) 477-3939 M-F 10:00 am - 7:00 pm Sat. 9:00am - 6:00 pm sakuragroceries@yahoo.com</p>		
<p>Season's Greetings <b>KENNETH Y. NATSUHARA, D.D.S.</b> General Dentistry The Fountains 3031 W. March Ln., #340 East Stockton, California 95219 (209)957-6004</p>		<p>Season's Greetings  <b>Robert K Fujii, D.D.S.</b> Preventive Family Dentistry 1833 West March Lane Stockton, CA 95207 (209) 952-5140</p>	<p> <b>Matsuyama Restaurant</b> Japanese Cuisine Lodi: 209-368-3888 Stockton: 209-952-0688 Manteca: 209-825-0688 Discovery Bay: 925-516-6298 Tracy: 209-836-5888 Livermore: 925-454-1838</p>		
<p> <b>ALAN S. NAKANISHI, M.D., M.S., F.A.C.S.</b> Delta Eye Medical Group, Inc. 1617 St. Mark's Plaza, Suite D, Stockton, CA 95207 Toll Free (800) 231-4039 • (209) 478-1797 • FAX (209) 478-1224</p>		<p><b>PACIFIC WOUND CENTER</b> MEDICAL GROUP INC. Kenneth K. Shimozaki, DPM Wound Specialist / Clinical Research Coordinator 4722 Quail Lakes Dr., Ste. A, Stockton, Ca 95207 209-476-0675 • 209-476-9389 Fax</p>		<p><b>TRUEX INSURANCE</b> Jeff Tokunaga, CPCU Principal p 209-477-1111 c 209-482-8101 e JTokunaga@Truexins.com Lic. # 0G80306</p>	
<p>Season's Greetings  <b>Mark H. Nishiki MD</b> 3625 Heron Lakes Court Stockton, CA 95219</p>	<p> <b>Craig K. Hisaka</b> O.D., M.P.H., F.A.A.O. <b>John K. Fujii, O.D.</b> <b>Josephine Vo Laurel, O.D.</b></p>	<p> Independently Owned &amp; Operated 6032 Pacific Ave. Stockton, CA 95207 (209) 957-1378 2221 McHenry Ave., Suite "I" Modesto, CA 95350 (209) 529-0447</p>			
<p>Happy Holidays! Tom &amp; Zack Endow</p>	<p> <b>Cheers!</b> Robert &amp; Johanna</p>	<p>3133 W, March Ln. Ste 2020 Stockton, California 95219 (209) 951-0820 - Fax (209) 951-2348</p>		<p>Happy Holidays from Our Staff Robert O. Endow Roy Uyeda Tom Endow Griselda Mariscal Robert Byrne Zachary Endow Ryan Provencio Debra E. Hatanaka Kenny Tokunaga Cindi Zuiderduin David Knodt Melissa Solis Miguel Melgoza</p>	
<p>Merry Christmas! <b>The Hatanaka's</b> Cliff &amp; Bonnie Cheri, Paul, Kineta, Gerard Jaime, Peter, Gracielle</p>	<p> <b>Peace on Earth</b> <b>The Endow's</b> Peter, Phyllis, Katelyn, Nick</p>	<p>Wishing You &amp; Your Families All the Warmth of the Season. <b>The Hoang Family</b></p>	<p>- PEACE - Bob &amp; Gladys Ikeda</p>	<p><b>In Loving Memory of Edwin T. Endow</b></p>	

# Portland

## Greetings

**Homer & Miyuki  
Yasui**

11448 Rainier Av S. # 337  
Seattle, WA 98178



**Terry Yamada**

May 1950 - Sept. 2017

Thank you for  
your part to get  
Redress for the  
Japanese  
Community

Happy New Year!  
Ann, Scott, &  
Mika Jane Winner  
5722 N. Omaha Ave  
Portland, OR 97217

Happy Holidays!  
**Bob & Racheal  
Inouye**  
10655 NW Flotoma Dr.  
Portland, OR 97229

Happy Holidays!  
**Chris & Susan  
Leedham**  
5919 Bay Point Drive  
Lake Oswego, OR 97035

**Akemashite Omedeto**

**Chip Larouche**



**Setsy Sadamoto  
Larouche**

Happy Valley, Oregon

**Scott Sakamoto**  
When you NEED  
Websites and Marketing  
that WORK for YOU

... not the other way around



Happy Holidays  
**Dr. Shoun/Grace  
ISHIKAWA**  
2842 SW Plum Circle  
Portland, OR 97219

Happy Holidays!  
**Jim & Amy  
TSUGAWA**

Happy Holidays!  
**Michelle K. Sugahiro**  
Attorney at Law  
4664 S.E. King Rd  
Milwaukie, OR 97222



Hilltop Mall Oregon City  
Westwood Marketplace Milwaukie

Mailing Address Direct: 503.655.9141  
PO Box 2200 Fax: 503.655.1214  
Oregon City, OR 97045 www.danielsons.net  
Office Location  
358 Warner Milne Rd., Ste G119  
Oregon City, OR 97045

Happy Holidays!

**Kurtis & Nicolas  
Inouye**

Wilsonville, Oregon 97070

**Holiday Greetings From  
Oregon Nikkei Endowment**

Wishing you joyful holidays and a  
healthy and prosperous New Year!



Now on exhibit through January 8th, 2018



Oregon Nikkei Legacy Center  
121 NW 2nd Avenue, Portland, OR, 97209  
info@oregonnikkei.org (503) 224-1458

Omiyage Museum Gift Store with  
Special Holiday Hours.  
November 17 - December 24, 2017  
Tuesday - Saturday 11:00am-  
6:00pm  
Sunday 12:00-4:00pm

www.oregonnikkei.org  
Find us on Facebook and Twitter!

The PACIFIC NORTHWEST'S  
**ASIAN**  
GROCERY & GIFT MARKET  
View Weekly Specials on Our Website  
[www.uwajimaya.com](http://www.uwajimaya.com)  
Quality Asian Grocery & Gifts Since 1928  
**UWAJIMAYA**

seattle: 206.624.6248 | bellevue: 425.747.9012 | renton: 425.277.1635 | beaverton: 503.643.4512

Happy Holidays!  
**Jean Matsumoto**  
1300 NE 16th Ave #614  
Portland, OR 97232

Happy Holidays and Best  
wishes for the New Year!

**Ralph & Jean  
Yamamoto & Family**

Happy Holidays!  
**Hank & Juli Sakai**  
4875 SW 78th Av #262  
Portland, OR 97225

Happy Holidays!  
**Rich & Yoko  
Iwasaki**  
40 SW 147th PI  
Beaverton, OR 97006

Happy Holiday!  
**Kay Endo**  
4423 SE Railroad Ave  
Milwaukie, OR 97222



**DANCES OF JAPAN**  
CLASSICAL AND FOLK  
TEACHER - PERFORMER

Sahomi Tachibana  
7425 S.W. Canyon Dr.  
Portland, OR 97225

(503) 297-7582

Best wishes for the Holidays  
and  
Happy New Year  
Thank you for your acts of  
kindness and caring  
Gokurosama

The Masuoka family



Happy Holidays!  
**Herb & Etsuko  
Osaki**  
12340 NE Hassalo St  
Portland, OR 97230

Happy Holidays!  
**Kirk, Judi & Zoe  
Tambara**  
1205 NE 158th Ave  
Vancouver, WA 98684

Happy Holidays!  
**Bill & Ida  
Sugahiro**  
15063 SE Orchid  
Milwaukie, OR 97267

Happy Holidays!  
**Connie Masuoka**  
1316 SW Curry St  
Portland, OR 97239

## Portland JACL

### ★★ Board Members ★★

Rich Iwasaki Chip Larouche  
Setsy Sadamoto Larouche Chris Lee  
Susan Leedham Lynn Fuchigami  
Connie Masuoka Verne Naito  
Kirk Tambara Heidi Tolentino  
Marleen Ikeda Wallingford Jean Yamamoto

### ★★ Millennium Club Members ★★

Chip Larouche

### ★★ Life Members ★★

Loen Dozono  
Rich Iwasaki  
Setsy Sadamoto Larouche  
Ken Ono  
June Arima Schumann  
Robert Suzuki  
Fran Toyooka

Sho Dozono  
Lily Kageyama  
Tomoko Ono  
Gregg Takashima  
Jim Tsugawa

Kay Endo  
Jim Kamikawa  
Jean Matsumoto  
Kevin K Oyama  
Edwin Sasaki  
Linda Tamura  
Homer Yasui

Tom Fujii  
James Kennedy  
Sam Naito  
Larry Richardson  
Marilyn Sholian  
Calvin Tanabe  
Miyuki Yasui

Toshio Inahara  
Chip Larouche  
Verne Naito  
Kelly Saito  
Alice E. Sumida  
Linda Tanaka

Kurtis Inouye  
Connie Masuoka  
James Nakadate  
Hank Sakai  
Carol Suzuki  
Gary Terusaki

123 Ellison S. Onizuka St., Suite 313  
Los Angeles, CA 90012  
Tel: (213) 620-1767  
Email: pc@pacificcitizen.org  
Website: www.pacificcitizen.org

© 2016-2017 The *Pacific Citizen* newspaper (ISSN: 0030-8579) is published semimonthly (except once in December and January) by the Japanese American Citizens League.

*Pacific Citizen*

123 Ellison S. Onizuka St., Suite 313  
Los Angeles, CA 90012

Periodical postage paid at Los Angeles, CA  
POSTMASTER: Send address changes to  
National JACL

1765 Sutter St., San Francisco, CA 94115  
OFFICE HOURS — Mon.-Fri., 9 a.m.-5 p.m.  
Pacific Time

**ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES:** JACL MEMBERS: \$12 of the national dues provide one year on a one-per-household basis. NONMEMBERS: 1 year — \$50 payable in advance. Additional postage per year — \$50 International Delivery. (Subject to change without notice.) Periodical postage paid at Los Angeles, Calif.

**Permission:** No part of this publication may be reproduced without express permission of the publisher. Copying for other than personal or internal reference use without the express permission of *P.C.* is prohibited.

**Executive Editor:**

Allison Haramoto

**Senior Editor, Digital & Social Media:**

George T. Johnston

**Business Manager:**

Susan Yokoyama

**Circulation Manager:** Eva Lau-Ting

**Production Designer:** Marie Samonte

**Production Assistant:** Mary Wong

**NEWS AD DEADLINE FRIDAY  
BEFORE DATE OF ISSUE.**

Editorials, news and the opinions expressed by columnists other than the national JACL president or executive director do not necessarily reflect JACL policy. Events and products advertised in the *Pacific Citizen* do not carry the implicit endorsement of the JACL or this publication. We reserve the right to edit articles.

**Pacific Citizen Editorial Board:** Gil Asakawa, chairperson; open, EDC; Jody Mitori, MDC; Joy Goto, CCDC; Jim Duff, NCWNPDC; Chip Larouche, PNWDC; Kayla Watanabe, IDC; John Saito Jr., PSWDC; Juli Yoshinaga, youth rep.

**JAPANESE AMERICAN  
CITIZENS LEAGUE**

1765 Sutter St., San Francisco, CA 94115  
Tel: (415) 921-5225; Fax: (415) 931-4671

Founded in 1929, JACL is the nation's oldest and largest Asian American civil and human rights organization with a 10,000 membership base. JACL has 112 chapters nationwide, two regional offices, a Washington, D.C., office and a national headquarters in San Francisco. JACL's mission is to secure and uphold the human and civil rights of Japanese Americans and all Americans while preserving our cultural heritage and values.

**National Board**

President: Gary Mayeda; VP General Operations: Michelle Amano; VP Public Affairs: Jeffrey Moy; VP Planning and Development: Matthew Farrells; VP Membership: Haruka Roudebush; Secretary/Treasurer: Alan Nishi; National Youth/Student Council Chair: Kota Mizutani; NY/SC Youth Representative: Kenji Kuramitsu

**District Governors:** Carol Kawase, NCWNP; Roberta Barton, CCDC; Carol Kawamoto, PSW; Chip Larouche, PNW; Janet Komoto, IDC; Betsy Sato, MDC; Scott Nakamura, EDC

**National Headquarters**

Interim Assistant Executive Director: Stephanie Nitahara; Business Manager: Matthew Walters; Membership Coordinator: Mariko Fujimoto; Membership/Data Entry: Tomiko Ismail; Bookkeeper: Mei Kuang

**Regional Offices**

Northern California-Western Nevada/Pacific District: Patty Wada, director; Pacific Southwest District: Stephanie Nitahara, director

**Letter From the Editor**

During our editorial meetings to discuss what this year's Holiday Issue theme would be, the *Pacific Citizen* staff kept coming back to the central theme of "hope" — something we all hold within us to somehow right what's wrong with the world today.

As 2017 comes to a close, it seems more than ever that we're precariously leaning toward the wrong end of the seesaw — on one side is a world filled with the "healing" effects of "harmony," where everyone is able to coexist in peace and safety; on the other, the dangers of nuclear war, racial discrimination, violence and human rights injustices threaten to destroy it all.

What can we do to move us back in the right direction? It all starts with our voices. And there's no better place to make ourselves heard than in the JACL and the *Pacific Citizen*, which have been fighting for our rights and documenting our history since 1929.

Today, the JACL is more relevant than ever — national staff, chapters and districts across the U.S., youth and the *P.C.* are working nonstop to represent our voices and keep us informed so that our story will continue to be told. It's especially important now as other ethnic communities are facing similar issues and threats.

Let's hope the world hears us in 2018. "Hope. Healing. Harmony." We've all got to believe in the power of those three words. It's the only way to ensure our future.

— Allison Haramoto,  
Executive Editor



Cover By: Marie Samonte

**Story Index**

<b>A Philadelphia Story</b> ..... 8 <i>By Rob Buscher</i>	<b>Year in Review: 2017</b> ..... 42
<b>From the Executive Director</b> ..... 15 <i>By David Inoue</i>	<b>National News</b> ..... 43
<b>SF JACL Remembers Mayor Lee</b> ..... 15 <i>By SF JACL</i>	<b>JA Activism in Minnesota</b> ..... 45 <i>By Yuichiro Onishi</i>
<b>The Universe of Yayoi Kusama</b> ..... 16 <i>By Alissa Hiraga</i>	<b>Hoping for the Best</b> ..... 48 <i>By Gil Asakawa</i>
<b>Music to Soothe the Soul</b> ..... 18 <i>By Kristen Taketa</i>	<b>A Dream Is a Wish Your Heart Makes</b> ..... 52 <i>By Marsha Aizumi</i>
<b>Death Valley's Days of Incarceration</b> 25 <i>By David Woodruff</i>	<b>Perfect Presents</b> ..... 55 <i>By Connie K. Ho</i>
<b>Building a Better World</b> ..... 28 <i>By Kenji Kuramitsu</i>	<b>AARP: Home for the Holidays</b> ..... 59 <i>By Scott Tanaka</i>
<b>Pledging 'Allegiance'</b> ..... 32 <i>By George Toshio Johnston</i>	<b>Elder Law: Important Health Care Documents You May Need</b> ..... 63 <i>By Staci Yamashita-Iida</i>
<b>Yonsei Memory Project</b> ..... 35 <i>By Brynn Saito and Nikiko Masumoto</i>	<b>In Memoriam 2017: Tributes and Obituaries</b> ..... 68
<b>Drs. Sankey and Sankey Point to Spiritual Health</b> ..... 36 <i>By George Toshio Johnston</i>	

<b>Alameda</b> ..... 31	<b>New England</b> ..... 44	<b>Snake River</b> ..... 41
<b>Arizona</b> ..... 40	<b>New Mexico</b> ..... 27	<b>Snowflakes</b> ..... 58
<b>Berkeley</b> ..... 64	<b>New York</b> ..... 40	<b>Sonoma County</b> ..... 41
<b>Boise Valley</b> ..... 44	<b>Olympia</b> ..... 34	<b>St. Louis</b> ..... 41
<b>Chicago</b> ..... 67	<b>Omaha</b> ..... 21	<b>Stockton</b> ..... 2, 3
<b>Cincinnati</b> ..... 66	<b>Philadelphia</b> ..... 40	<b>Twin Cities</b> ..... 21
<b>Clovis</b> ..... 66	<b>Pocatello-Blackfoot</b> ..... 40	<b>Venice-West L.A.</b> ..... 7
<b>Contra Costa</b> ..... 30	<b>Portland</b> ..... 4	<b>Ventura County</b> ..... 6, 7
<b>Dayton</b> ..... 7	<b>Puyallup Valley</b> ..... 54	<b>Wall of Fame</b> ..... 60
<b>Detroit</b> ..... 34	<b>Riverside</b> ..... 44	<b>Wasatch</b> ..... 7
<b>Eden Township</b> ..... 11	<b>Sacramento</b> ..... 7	<b>Washington, D.C.</b> ..... 41
<b>Fort Lupton</b> ..... 21	<b>Salinas Valley</b> ..... 15	<b>Wisconsin</b> ..... 12
<b>Fresno</b> ..... 27	<b>Salt Lake City</b> ..... 54	
<b>Greater L.A.</b> ..... 54	<b>San Diego</b> ..... 31	
<b>Holiday Helpers</b> ..... 14	<b>San Fernando Valley</b> ..... 47	
<b>Hoosier</b> ..... 66	<b>San Jose</b> ..... 27	
<b>Idaho Falls</b> ..... 44	<b>Santa Barbara</b> ..... 40	
<b>JACL "Annual Giving"</b> ..... 22	<b>Seabrook</b> ..... 41	
<b>Livingston-Merced</b> ..... 40	<b>Seattle</b> ..... 34	
<b>Lodi</b> ..... 13	<b>Selanoco</b> ..... 12	
<b>Mile High</b> ..... 19	<b>Sequoia</b> ..... 54	
<b>Monterey Peninsula</b> ..... 34	<b>Silicon Valley</b> ..... 54	
<b>Mount Olympus</b> ..... 54		

**Ad Index**

**DISTRICT COUNCILS**

<b>Central California</b> ..... 44
<b>Eastern</b> ..... 41
<b>Intermountain</b> ..... 21
<b>Midwest</b> ..... 31
<b>N. Cal Western Nevada Pacific</b> ..... 31
<b>Pacific Northwest</b> ..... 44
<b>Pacific Southwest</b> ..... 12

# Ventura County

Season's Greetings  
**KEITH and SHARON HARADA**

HAPPY NEW YEAR  
Ventura County  
JACL web site  
[www.vcjacl.org](http://www.vcjacl.org)

Happy New Year from  
the Oxnard Buddhist Temple!  
See you soon!



In gassho,  
Rev. Masanori Watanabe & the OBT Sangha  
250 South H St., Oxnard, California 93030  
Tel. (805) 483-5948  
Website: [www.oxnardbuddhisttemple.org](http://www.oxnardbuddhisttemple.org)  
Email: [mail@oxnardbuddhisttemple.org](mailto:mail@oxnardbuddhisttemple.org)

PLASTIC, COSMETIC &  
RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY

**EDWARD Y. HENJOJI, M.D.**  
DIPLOMATE OF THE AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY

351 ROLLING OAKS DRIVE STE 101  
THOUSAND OAKS, CA 91361

TEL (805) 449-4194  
FAX (805) 497-6144



Season's Greetings  
Takuji Tanaka  
Yachiyo Jennie  
Sakamoto-Tanaka  
P.O. Box 607  
Port Hueneme, Ca.  
93044-0607



John, Carol,  
David and Lisa  
**Asari**

Happy Holidays from  
Noby Reidell

*Sharon Miyahira*  
REALTOR  
805-444-5622

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY | California Realty  
HomeServices  
Email: [homes@SharonM.com](mailto:homes@SharonM.com)  
Web: [www.SharonM.com](http://www.SharonM.com)

350 N. Lantana, Suite G-1, Camarillo, CA 93010  
A member of the franchise system of BHI Affiliates, LLC

Happy Holidays from  
Scott, Yasuko,  
Kevin, and Keith  
Kujiraoka

Happy Holidays from  
Nathan, Tanya,  
Abby, and Mika  
Inouye

(805) 485-8302  
FAX (805) 485-7027  
[jyncoinc@aol.com](mailto:jyncoinc@aol.com)

*James Y. Nakamura Co., Inc.*

GARY Y. NAKAMURA

5900 N. ROSE AVENUE  
P.O. BOX 1172  
OXNARD, CA 93032

VISION ANALYSIS  
CONTACT LENSES



**Dr. Kevin K. Hirano**  
OPTOMETRIST

3185 OLD CONEJO ROAD  
NEWBURY PARK, CA 91320

TEL (805) 499-0454  
FAX (805) 499-8314

Season's Greetings  
Ben Wada  
Char Falkenstein

*Toshi's Hair Design*  
3639 LAS POSAS RD. Ste E 125  
CAMARILLO, Ca. 93010  
MANICURIST  
HAIRSTYLING  
FOR MEN AND WOMEN  
987-6240

HAPPY HOLIDAYS!  
FROM  
Mark & Anne  
Chilcott

1929 - 2017  
Former President of  
Ventura County Chapter  
A friend to many...  
You will be missed.

**DCH Lexus of Oxnard**  
877-626-5430  
[DCHLexusofOxnard.com](http://DCHLexusofOxnard.com)  
1640 Auto Center Dr Oxnard, CA  
Supporting Ventura County JACL

Happy Holidays  
The Ventura County JACL would like to thank our  
Chapter Supporters and Holiday Issue Advertisers.  
Your generous support helps fund our scholarship  
awards and sustain our cultural and community events.

congratulates the 2017  
Scholarship Awardees

**Dr. Tom Taketa  
Memorial Scholarship**  
Justin Kawaguchi

**Scholar Award**  
Chloe Bergan Jeni Kawate Brittney Sawai  
Allison Mitsunchi Hana Sugioka

**James Kakazu Memorial Scholarship**  
Emily Taketa

**Outstanding Scholar Award**  
Jason Kurohara

**Ayako Akahoshi Memorial Scholarship**  
Claire Woolson

Happy 90th  
birthday,  
dear Aiko

from your  
Ventura County  
JACL friends

Season's Greetings  
from: Chuck, Amy, Cate and Laura Kuniyoshi

Seasons Greetings  
**June Kondo and Reiko Kondo**

Season's Greetings  
Ventura County Chapter Members & Friends

Elizabeth Hiroyasu & Christopher Uraire  
Bob & Masako Arimura Jonathan Kuo  
Mieko Hiroshima Sumiko Takemura  
Harry & Janet Kajihara Janice McCormick  
Kathy Kanamori Yuzo & Gene Y. Matsutsuyu  
Betty Katsura Edwin & Marcia Miyasaka  
Aiko O. King Donna Nakashima & Family  
Bill & Marian Kita Ken & Lily Sugino  
Roy & Emi Kodama Roy & Chris Sumino  
Gladys Kohatsu Dorene & Jim Tsukida  
Jennifer Kuo Yas & Claudia Umeda  
Maile Kuo Hiram & Rae Williams, Jr.

Merry Christmas  
God Bless Our Troops  
Judith Tanaka Insurance Services  
5012 Ponderosa Way, Santa Barbara, CA 93111  
(805) 967-2008 [insurance@judithtanaka.com](http://insurance@judithtanaka.com)

Happy Holidays  
To our friends in  
Ventura and Riverside JACL  
Francis and Gayle Fujioka

**socalTECH.com**  
Southern California's Source for High Tech News

Find new customers  
Research local technology companies  
Track your clients and the high tech industry

Benjamin F. Kuo  
[ben@socaltech.com](mailto:ben@socaltech.com)

<http://www.socaltech.com>

FINE DINING ELEGANT DECOR  
Mandarin Cantonese Szechuan  
CHESTER'S ASIA CHINESE RESTAURANT  
Since 1963  
Cocktails Food to Go Banquet Facility

805 482-6564  
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK  
Sunday - Thursday 11:00 am - 9:30 pm - Friday - Saturday 11:00 am - 10:00 pm  
2216 PICKWICK DR., CAMARILLO  
[www.chestersasia.com](http://www.chestersasia.com)



# Ventura County

吾妻菊寿恵

## Azuma Kikusue

Classical Japanese Dance  
Instructor/Choreographer  
Classes - age 4 to adult

808.651.2061 cell  
kikusue.azuma@gmail.com  
www.azuma-us.com

BUS. (805) 488-6467  
FAX(805) 488-6468

SHOP (805) 488-4784

## J. Y. Hirai & Son, Inc.

3002 ETTING RD.

BRUCE HIRAI  
PRESIDENT

MAILING ADD. P.O. BOX 7005  
OXNARD, CA 93031

### Merry Christmas!

Please join us for a Christmas celebration service  
on Sunday, December 24<sup>th</sup> 11 a.m.

Japanese American Christian Chapel  
300 Mission Drive Camarillo, CA 90310 (805)384-9333

Season's Greetings

Frank Hiji and Family



## MAYEDA FARMS, INC.

dba Mayeda Cut Flower Company

3006 Etting Road  
Oxnard, CA 93033  
Tel: 805-488-1538  
Fax: 805-488-1170



"When it's time to buy, sell or lease your home, you need  
professionals who understand the meaning of success."

Happy Holidays!



Direct: (805) 418-2675

Cell: (805) 444-7862

NateHarimoto@gmail.com

www.HarimotoHaas.com

Nate License #00980556 Shane License #01505864



NATE HARIMOTO | SHANE HAAS  
Aviaara Real Estate

## Sacramento

## Dayton

## Wasatch

IN LOVING MEMORY OF

DR. GEORGE GORO AND NETTIE  
MURAMOTO

SACRAMENTO JAACL PRESIDENT 1941, 1942

成年

Year of the dog

Wishing you good health  
and happiness in 2018!

from members of the

DAYTON JAACL CHAPTER

DAYTON, OHIO

メリークリスマス!

Merry Christmas

Wasatch Front  
North JAACL  
Chapter

### Edelweiss Flower Boutique

flowers • plants • gifts  
worldwide wire service  
1722 ocean park blvd.  
santa monica, california 90405

Elizabeth Seiji

Japanese Spoken  
(310) 452-1377



## Venice-West Los Angeles

賀正

Happy New Year

West Los Angeles Office

11345 West Olympic Blvd.  
Los Angeles, CA 90064

www.calbanktrust.com

Foreign Exchange  
Purchase YEN  
Have YEN bank accounts  
Wire YEN to Japan

Financing Solutions  
Cash Management  
Business Trust  
International Services  
Online Banking  
Private Banking  
Preferred SBA Lender  
Member FDIC

秀壽し

2040 SAWTELLE BLVD.  
WEST LOS ANGELES 90025  
(310) 477-7242

Hide Sushi

Season's Greetings!  
The Toshiyuki Family

Ben, Felipa, Mark, Tani,  
Melanie, Hiroshi, George, Traci,  
Nolan & Michelle

New Year's Greetings

Japanese Institute of Sawtelle DBA  
**WEST LOS ANGELES  
JAPANESE AMERICAN  
COMMUNITY CENTER**

2110 Corinth Ave.  
Los Angeles, CA 90025



Sawtelle 310.444.1432  
2068 Sawtelle Blvd.  
Los Angeles, CA 90025

Gardena 310.329.9441  
1741 W. Redondo Bah. Blvd.  
Gardena CA 90247

FuRaiBo

Tabo-Saki Chicken

Over 100 Locations in Japan

Happy Holidays!

Venice-West Los Angeles  
JAACL Chapter

John Saito, Jr.  
Kenneth Ota  
Sharon Kumagai  
Kuni Shimoguchi  
Annia Yoshizumi  
Jean Shigematsu  
Stephanie Fukunaga  
Ken Weisgerber

Amy Watanabe  
Carole Yamakoshi  
Keith Kawamoto  
Sam Shimoguchi  
James Yamamoto  
Sandy Toshiyuki  
Marisa Tamaru  
Macy Matsukawa

P.O. Box 251436  
Los Angeles, CA 90025  
venicewlajacl@gmail.com  
www.venicewlajacl.org  
Facebook: Venice-West LA JAACL

CALIFORNIA BANK  
TRUST



Aki Restaurant  
JAPANESE CUISINE

FOOD TO TAKE OUT

11513 SANTA MONICA BLVD., LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90025  
TEL: (310) 479-8406

### Yamaguchi Bonsai Nursery

BONSAI AND BONSAI SUPPLIES  
QUALITY PLANTS, POTTERY AND GARDEN ACCESSORIES  
1905 Sawtelle Blvd., Los Angeles, Ca 90025 • (310) 473-5444  
www.yamaguchinursery.com



Mike Watanabe, MSW  
President & CEO

2900 S. Crenshaw Blvd.,  
Los Angeles, California 90016  
www.aadapinc.org  
TEL: (323) 293-6284

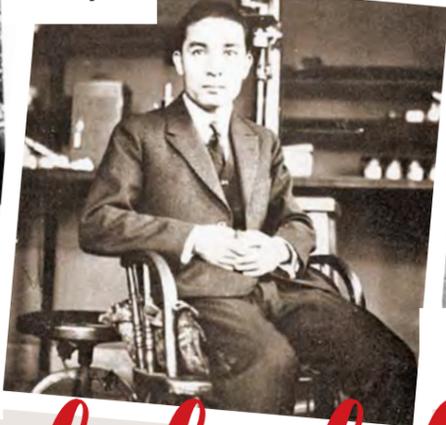
Asian American Drug Abuse Program

Changing Lives &  
Saving Families  
HAPPY HOLIDAYS!



Hiroshi Uyehara and Fuku Yokoyama at Independence Hall

Tadafumi Mikuriya



The Inouye family on the steps of the Philadelphia Hostel



Naomi Nakano

## A Philadelphia Story

Following the conclusion of WWII, many Japanese Americans re-established roots in Philadelphia, helping to grow the community into a vibrant and thriving city that continues to celebrate that history today.

By Rob Buscher,  
Contributor

While much has been written on the events leading to and during the mass incarceration of Japanese Americans during World War II and the Redress movement, historians have barely scratched the surface of the resettlement that took place after. While much of what has been written has focused on the West Coast experience as families and individuals endeavored to rebuild their lives, the stories of those who journeyed east is also inspiring. There were many hopeful Issei and Nisei who worked together to establish the new Japanese American community in Philadelphia and its surrounding suburbs.

Favoring the moderate California climate and densely populated Japanese ethnic enclave communities in farm towns and Japantown sections in West Coast cities, few Japanese migrants journeyed east before the Immigration Act of 1924 stemmed the tide of Asian immigrants.

While there was a community of Japanese in Philadelphia before WWII, it was exceptionally small by comparison to most municipalities on the West Coast and amounted to a couple dozen families before the war.

Founding JACL Philadelphia member and chapter historian Hiroshi Uyehara wrote in his brief history of the chapter, "In contrast to the West Coast experience, the Issei who graduated from University of Pennsylvania with degrees in engineering, architecture, medicine and dentistry were able to secure professional employment or establish their own practices or businesses within the community-at-large."

Despite their small numbers, several noteworthy individuals left an impact on the larger society. From the 1890s onward, there were several Issei-owned Japanese import shops located in Philadelphia, the best known being Okamoto Bros., operated by Yosaburo and Tokizo Okamoto. At two locations in center city

Philadelphia, they sold Japanese art goods, silks and other items from about 1915 until the attack on Pearl Harbor made their merchandise undesirable.

Another Issei named Yosuke W. Nakano left a major impact on the landscape of Philadelphia through his work as an architect. After graduating from Penn, Nakano was employed as chief engineer at the firm of Wark and Co. There, he worked on many significant projects such as the Sun Oil Building, Presbyterian Hospital, Bell Telephone Building, Lankenau Hospital in Wynnewood and the iconic Jefferson Hospital main building.

Another Issei Penn graduate and contemporary of Nakano's was Tadafumi Mikuriya, who earned his degree in civil engineering and worked for Baldwin Locomotive Works before starting his own business, the Tada Engineering Co. in 1948. Although his company was based in Trenton, Mikuriya remained involved with the Philadelphia community throughout his life, serving on the chapter board of JACL along with Nakano in the 1950s.

As one might expect with the commencement of hostilities between the U.S. and Japan, the lives of Philadelphia Issei changed dramatically. While certainly to a lesser degree than those who were forced to evacuate their homes on the West Coast, the Issei community outside of the Exclusion Zone was subject to a curfew, had their assets frozen and were restricted from traveling more than five miles from their home without express permission from the FBI.

Mary I. Watanabe, a JACL Philadelphia member and founding president of the Friends of the Japanese House & Garden, wrote of the Philadelphia Issei, "Some businessmen who had profitable gift shops selling art objects and novelties from Japan suddenly found themselves without a means of livelihood and were forced to work as bakers' helpers or domestic servants."

Others like Nakano were able to weather the storm due to their technical expertise and deep roots within the community-at-large.

Watanabe continued, "There were demands, increasing after Pearl Harbor, that Nakano be removed from jobs his firm had undertaken or had bid on. Wark executives resisted such demands by countering that without Nakano's services, the firm would have to withdraw."

As the war progressed and it became clear that Japanese Americans posed no military threat to national security, the War Relocation Authority began establishing regional branch offices in cities outside of the Exclusion Zone to aid in the resettlement of citizens and aliens who had proven their loyalty through the questionnaire.

In the 1940s, Philadelphia was the third-largest city in the U.S. after New York and Chicago, so it made sense that a sizeable portion of the resettlers would consider moving there. More important to realizing this, however, was the sustained lobbying efforts by WRA personnel from the Philadelphia branch office, National Japanese American Student Relocation Council and American Friends Service Committee (a Quaker organization that promotes lasting peace with justice, as a practical expression of faith in action) to encourage incarcerated individuals to consider relocating to Philadelphia.

At a time when it was political suicide to be seen as a "Jap sympathizer," the Quakers of Philadelphia went out of their way to support the resettlement of Japanese Americans into their community.

Even before the incarceration began, AFSC had opposed the forced removal of persons of Japanese ancestry from Military Zone 1 as a gross infraction of civil rights. At the behest of AFSC, the WRA agreed to allow the creation of the NJASRC in May 1942, which began working immediately to resettle the more than 2,500 Japanese American students whose college and high school education were interrupted by the incarceration orders.

Unsurprisingly, one of the first East Coast institutions to accept and actively recruit Japanese American university students was Swarthmore College, a small liberal arts school

founded by Quakers in the Philadelphia suburbs.

College President John Nason was a Quaker and AFSC member who was appointed national chair of the NJASRC and pledged to lead by example, welcoming the university's first JA students in fall 1942. Overall, about a dozen or so students of Japanese descent attended Swarthmore as a direct result of this program, including three Nisei siblings: William, George and Miyoko Inouye, whose parents would later be instrumental in assisting with the resettlement of the larger community in Philadelphia.

Not all Philadelphia schools would be as welcoming, as Nakano's daughter would find out in the spring of 1944. Despite already being enrolled as an undergraduate student of philosophy at the University of Pennsylvania, Naomi Nakano would be excluded from graduate studies at her father's alma mater due to a racially restrictive policy that forbid new enrollments from Japanese students, regardless of their citizenship.

In a June 1944 edition of the *Topaz Times*, Naomi Nakano is quoted as experiencing "great disappointment at not being allowed to continue graduate study at the university where I spent four very pleasant years. The principle of discrimination upset me very much. This is the first time – the only time it has touched me."

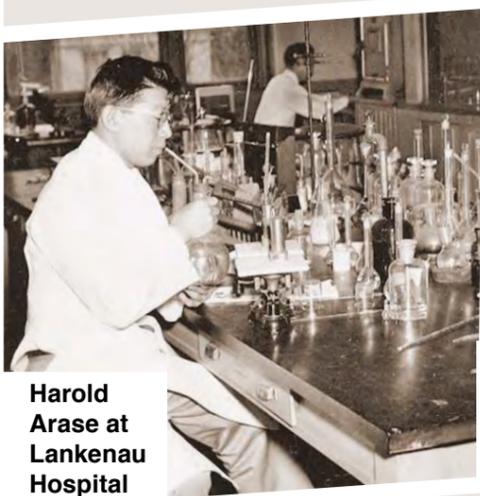
In the wake of Penn's decision, Bryn Mawr College (another Quaker institution) offered her a graduate fellowship in sociology.

The Philadelphia WRA office opened in July 1943 after the U.S. Military cleared the East Coast for resettlement of Japanese Americans. It was operated under the direction of Henry Patterson, a Quaker from Swarthmore who had already shown himself to be a vocal civil rights advocate for both the African-American and Japanese American communities.

This connection between the Quakers and Philadelphia WRA office would prove instrumental in relocating the community in a more integrated manner than many of the other areas selected for resettlement.



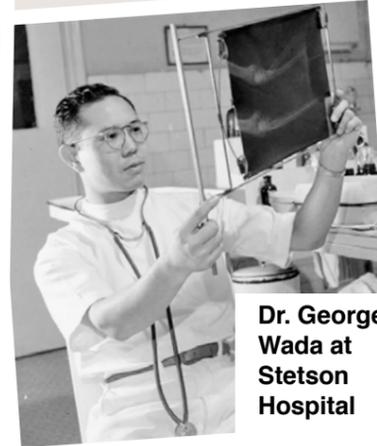
**Mack Tsujimoto at Philadelphia Women's Hospital**



**Harold Arase at Lankenau Hospital**



**Rose Utsunomiya at Jefferson Hospital**



**Dr. George Wada at Stetson Hospital**



**Percy Fukushima at the James G. Biddle Co.**

Reporting the early successes of WRA resettlement in Philadelphia, Tad Tomita wrote in the September 1943 edition of the *Tulean Dispatch*, "More than 200 Japanese Americans have found a haven in Philadelphia during the last two months. And all, without exception, agreed they had received a friendly welcome and fair treatment from Philadelphians."

In the same article, WRA Philadelphia Director Henry Patterson is quoted, "As far as Philadelphia is concerned, the Japanese Americans need have no fears, for we have yet to hear of a single case in which one was mistreated here, and all are still in the jobs in which we placed them."

Another major factor in the resettlement effort was the Philadelphia Hostel, a dormitory-style facility that welcomed individuals and families seeking permanent housing and employment in the city or surrounding areas.

Funded by a coalition of faith-based organizations and private citizens, the hostel was initially operated by a Quaker psychologist named Victor E. Goertzel, who had previously served as a high school and junior high school guidance counselor in the Topaz Relocation Center. After a few months, the responsibility of managing the hostel was turned over to an Issei couple – Saburo and Michiyo Inouye, who had previously worked at the Cincinnati Friends Hostel.

The Philadelphia Hostel entry in the Densho Archive explains, "A trained dietician, Michiyo handled the shopping and cooking (of both 'American and Oriental' meals, according to hostel publicity), while Saburo took care of building maintenance and gardening and also met new arrivals at the railroad station."

The Philadelphia Hostel was both one of the longest-running and most populous of the Japanese American hostels, thanks largely to the family-like hospitality afforded to new arrivals.

A 1944 *Pacific Citizen* article described the couple thusly, "Mr. and Mrs. Inouye are anxious that all the

resettlers in the city should feel that the hostel is a home for them." The article continued, "I like to feed them when they come," said Mrs. Inouye, who prepares the hostel's sukiyaki dinners. "It is important that they enjoy this place from the first time they visit here."

Nisei Herb Horikawa reflects on his experience during this period: "We arrived in Philadelphia on or about Jan. 6, 1944. I was 11 years old and had only a vague idea of the changes about to take place in our lives. We were fortunate to have friends in Philadelphia who encouraged us to make this move. The person who was most instrumental was Mrs. Abiko, who arranged a scholarship for my older brother at the Westtown School. As you may have guessed, she was a Quaker. There were very few JAs when we arrived. We met and became friends of virtually all members of the JA community here. Most notable were the Inouye (Hostel), Nakano (Wark) and Higuchi families."

By December 1944, it became clear that a U.S. victory over Japan would come in a matter of time, and the incarceration camps were scheduled to close by end of the following year. As resettlement in Philadelphia and elsewhere became more normalized, the Nikkei gained further acceptance within the larger community of Philadelphia, opening businesses and finding employment opportunities in a variety of fields.

The April 1945 edition of the *Manzanar Free Press* wrote, "To Mrs. Miyo Tachihara Ota goes the credit for starting the first evacuee-owned business in this city. The beauty shop, which she opened early in January, has been keeping her so busy that she has not had enough free time to accept an offer to teach beauty culture at one of Philadelphia's biggest beauty schools." Another entrepreneur was Issei Jimmy Kikushima, whose Oriental Restaurant was one of the first Japanese eating establishments in Philadelphia and a favorite gathering place for many Nisei college students.

Several of the resettlers found employment in the medical industry amongst Philadelphia's many research hospitals. Dr. George Wada became a resident physician at

Stetson Hospital in North Philadelphia, Harold Arase a lab technician at Lankenau Hospital (designed by architect Nakano), Rose Utsunomiya a pharmacologist at Jefferson Hospital and Mack Tsujimoto an orderly at Philadelphia Women's Hospital.

There were also many Issei and Nisei who found work in Philadelphia's manufacturing industry such as Percy Fukushima, who worked at the James G. Biddle Co., or Shojiro Horikawa, who found work as a printer at the Message Publishing Co.

"Dad had his own printing shop in downtown San Francisco, so this would be different for him," Herb Horikawa, Shojiro's son, remembers. "My mother became a dressmaker working at home. Her clients were largely women referred by her Quaker friends."

Another influential family among the resettlers was the Kaneda's, whose daughter, Grayce, would become instrumental in founding the Philadelphia JACL chapter along with her future husband, Hiroshi Uyehara.

Grayce's father, Tsunayoshi "George" Kaneda, provided for his family of eight by working as second chef in the busy kitchen of Quaker-owned Hotel Whittier.

Others like prolific woodworker and architect George Nakashima found solace in the quieter surroundings of the Philadelphia suburbs, building his workshop on the grounds of a small farm in New Hope, where he would live and work for the next 40 years.

By November 1945, about a thousand Japanese Americans had chosen Philadelphia as their new home in addition to many others who resided there temporarily before accepting employment opportunities in Southern New Jersey or elsewhere in the surrounding sub-

urbs. The *Newell Star* reported, "The WRA opened its Philadelphia District Office in July 1943, and since then, 3,704 resettlers have passed through its doors. Approximately 1,700 resettlers now are living at Seabrook Farms in New Jersey, and most of the remainder in the district have taken up residence in metropolitan Philadelphia. Philadelphia, with more than 75 percent of its resettlers in complete family groups, has been the city with the highest family relocation in the nation."

Farming would continue to be a major source of employment for many of the community members, particularly at Seabrook Farms — one of the largest producers of canned, frozen and dehydrated vegetables; the company also provided troop rations for the U.S. military throughout WWII.

Reflecting on her father's role in establishing the relationship with Seabrook, Nisei Miiko Horikawa wrote, "In 1943, a committee of three, including my father, Fujio Sasaki, also known as 'Mayor,' volunteered from the Jerome Concentration Camp to explore the possibilities of working for Seabrook Farms. Workers were sorely needed, and housing was to be subsidized by the Federal Housing Authority. The committee's report was made available to other camps, and consequently, 2,500 detainees moved to Seabrook."

The majority of farm workers established positive relationships with their employers and local community, particularly at Seabrook and the smaller farms closer to Philadelphia. In November 1945, *Rocky Shimpō* announced, "Takashi Moriuchi has just purchased a 100-acre vegetable farm in Moorestown, N.J., 10 miles from the center of Philadelphia."



**George Nakashima and family**



**Shojiro Horikawa at the Message Publishing Co.**

Having relocated to Philadelphia in February 1944, Moriuchi had worked as a foreman on the farm of Lewis Barton in Haddonfield, N.J., alongside other Nisei resettlers, some of whom he would later employ on his own farm. Moriuchi was also among the Nisei leaders who organized the Philadelphia Nisei Council along with Grayce Kaneda (later Uyehara) and several others to acquaint local resettlers with community services and promote better integration into the existing community.

By the end of WWII, the community of Japanese Americans in the Greater Philadelphia area had expanded from a mere handful of families to encompass a sizeable minority population that extended across all industries and age groups. The community members came from disparate socioeconomic classes and regions across the U.S., each coming to Philadelphia under very different circumstances. Perhaps the only commonality was that the Quakers had, in some way, touched each of their lives and would continue to pave the way for their peaceful co-existence in the postwar years.

“The extent to which Quakers lent a helping hand to Nisei and Issei is pretty deep,” said Russ Endo, editor of the JACL Philadelphia newsletter. “For instance, a volunteer Quaker at AFSC, Harriet Russell, saw my mom and sister’s living situation, and she hired my mom to be a nurse for her ailing father as an additional job. Out of gratitude, my mother both converted to Quakerism from Buddhism and also named me, her first-born son, after Harriet’s last name.”

Eventually, about half of the Japanese Americans who were resettled in the Philadelphia area decided to return home to the West Coast, but those who stayed became deeply entrenched in their local communities and also began interacting with the community that had predated WWII.

As the resettlement community began increasing their engagement with pre-war community leaders like Nakano and Mikuriya, the Philadelphia Nisei Council was looking to establish a more permanent organization in which to continue its work — this led to the formation of the Philadelphia chapter of the JACL.

Hiroshi Uyehara wrote, “On March 25, 1947, the chapter was chartered with the help of Mas Satow and Mike Masaoka. Tetsuo Iwasaki was elected to be the chapter’s first president and Hiroshi Uyehara became the chapter’s official delegate to JACL’s National Convention. Iwasaki would eventually be succeeded by Jack Ozawa in 1948 and ’49, who is the namesake of our local scholarship fund. The impact of the Philadelphia Chapter on the national organization is much greater than might be expected from its relatively small numbers.”

During his 2013 Day of Remembrance address to the Philadelphia Chapter, Grant Ujifusa called Philadelphia “a city that I think was the epicenter of Japanese American redress. Why? Because Grayce Uyehara once lived here, and Grayce Uyehara was the heart and soul of redress.”

The Philadelphia chapter was also one of the top fundraisers for the redress effort, which helped pay for Uyehara’s modest salary as executive director of the Legislative Education Committee, a separate lobbying group established in 1985 by members of the JACL to advocate for the enactment of HR 442, better known as the “Redress bill.”

Another JACL Philadelphia member who had a profound impact on redress was Judge William Marutani, who was the only Japanese American appointed to serve on the Congressional Commission on Wartime Relocation and Internment of Civilians.

Marutani settled in Philadelphia after graduating from law school when he accepted a position with the firm of MacCoy, Evans and Lewis in 1953. He also served as JACL National’s legal counsel from 1962-70 and became highly engaged with his local Philadelphia chapter. As JACL counsel, Marutani was the first person of Japanese ancestry to speak before the Supreme

Court when he presented an amicus brief in support of interracial marriages in 1967 during the landmark *Loving v. Virginia* case, which struck down anti-miscegenation laws. He also spent time working as a pro bono voting rights attorney in the Jim Crow South, where his office was destroyed by a pipe bomb.

Marutani would eventually become senior partner at the law firm before being appointed by Pennsylvania Gov. Milton Shapp as a judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Philadelphia in 1975. Two years later, he successfully ran for re-election and was appointed for an additional 10-year term.

Past JACL Philadelphia President Teresa Maebori wrote about the Marutani campaign, “Bill was the first Asian American to serve on the bench in Philadelphia, and first Japanese American judge east of California. When he was running, the Philadelphia JACL was mobilized to work on his campaign, and they did with gusto.”

Marutani recounted his experience as a CWRIC committee member: “For me, it’s a mixture of anger and grief, of rage and frustration. Having the Issei testify how the uprooting affected them, how their dignity was destroyed. Several times when I was sitting on the commission, I wished I didn’t know what they were telling me was true because it wouldn’t hit me in the gut as hard as it did. I was also outraged at some of the steps the politicians took, the way they toyed with our people.”

Marutani further expanded his point by suggesting that despite overwhelming evidence that Japanese Americans posed no threat to national security, the government delayed the closing of the camps until after President Roosevelt had won his fourth-term re-election.

Suffice it to say, Marutani was a powerful voice amongst the CWRIC commissioners and one of the lead authors of “Personal Justice Denied,” the 1983 committee report that officially recommended a formal apology and monetary compensation in the amount of \$25,000 to each living person directly impacted by Executive Order 9066. In making the recommendation, Marutani recused himself from receiving any reparations payment.

It would still be another five years before the Redress bill was finally signed into law by President Ronald Reagan, a final victory that is widely attributed to Uyehara. Referring to her genuine approach, Maebori wrote, “Grayce framed the Redress movement as not a Japanese American issue but as an American issue. She impressed people for her dedication to right the wrong of the incarceration. Once Grayce identified you as one who could help, you could not say no to her.”

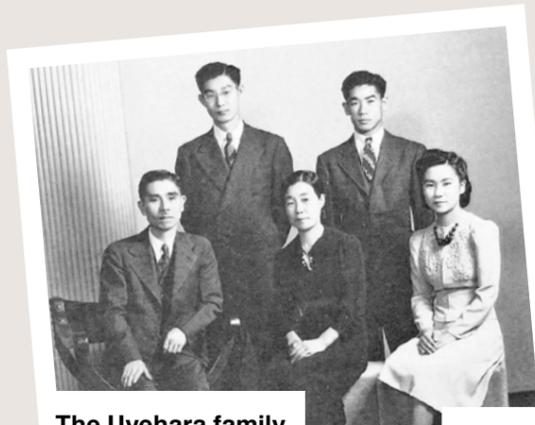
Past Chapter President Ed Nakawatase offers the following praise, “I can attest to her ability to focus on the work at hand and not worry about who got credit.” JACL Philadelphia Treasurer Jamie Kawano adds, “Grayce’s achievements should also be viewed as pivotal for the promotion of women to leadership positions in JACL.”

Endo fondly recalls Uyehara: “I remember seeing Grayce arriving from usually D.C. dressed up carrying her briefcase, a ball of fire with energy. The usually quiet Nisei were very proud of Grayce for her savvy, persistence and energy in doing this big thing, which had a deep meaning of rightness — that’s probably why the Philadelphia chapter was one of the biggest donors to the Reparations Movement. Grayce could not have made it without husband Hiro, who fully supported her in a way quite unusual for the time, I think.”

Their son, Paul Uyehara, confirms his father’s supportive attitude. “Dad would drive her to Wilmington, where she caught the Amtrak, and she’d work in D.C. three days a week, staying at a hotel at night. She commuted weekly for about three years,” he said.

In addition to establishing relationships with hundreds of legislators on Capitol Hill, Uyehara also distributed sample form letters, lobbying advice and “action alerts” scoring the position on redress of every member of Congress to JACL members in each of their respective districts. By 1987, more than 200 organizations, including veterans groups and state legislators, had endorsed monetary redress.

» See STORY on page 13



The Uyehara family



Moriuchi family dinner



Judge William Marutani at a CWRIC hearing



Judge Marutani, with his family looking on, receives his judicial robe.

PHOTO: DENSHO

PHOTO: MARUTANI FAMILY



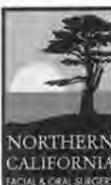
We miss  
you both  
and are  
thinking  
of you  
this  
holiday  
season.



...Love,  
Linda,  
Jerry,  
Jim  
and  
Peggy



# Eden Township

<p><i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>Shig and Namie Naito &amp; Family</b></p> <p>780 Glen Drive San Leandro, CA 94577</p>	<p><i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>Ken &amp; Ada Yonemoto</b></p> <p>3705 Tierra Vista PL NE Rio Rancho, NM 87124</p>	<p>Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year! <b>Eric Inouye Family</b></p>	<p>Holiday Best Wishes <b>Glen and Georgene DEARDORFF</b></p> <p>Justin, Jake, Jessica, Joshua, Ian, Emmajean, Alice</p>	<p>SEASON'S GREETINGS! <b>Digger, Agnes &amp; Rik Sasaki</b></p>	<p><b>Happy Holidays</b> <b>May YAMAOKA</b> El Cerrito, CA</p>																																																					
<p><b>Happy Holiday Greetings</b> <b>Doctors, Dentists &amp; Optometrists</b> <b>of Eden Township</b></p> <p><b>WILLIAM ASAI, D.D.S.</b> 33341 Alvarado-Niles Rd, Union City 94587 / 471-9300</p> <p><b>MILTON DEEMER, D.D.S.</b> 148 Best Ave., San Leandro 94577 / 569-1740</p> <p><b>WILLIS GELSTON, M.D.</b> 13851 E. 14th St., San Leandro 94578 / 351-2100</p> <p><b>JOHN M. NEISHI, O.D.</b> 15070 Hesperian Blvd., #G, San Leandro 94578 / 276-8420</p> <p><b>GEORGE Y. TAKAHASHI, D.D.S.</b> 345 Estudillo Ave., San Leandro 94577 / 483-5111</p>		<p>Mele Kalikimaka a me ka Hau'oli Makahiki Hou from the</p> <p><b>'UKULELE FESTIVAL</b> <small>OF NORTHERN CALIFORNIA - SINCE 1994</small></p> <p>Sunday - April 29, 2018</p> <p>Kaleponi Strings "Ukulele Class"</p>	<p>Happy Holidays <b>Ted &amp; Susan Tanisawa</b></p>	<p> <b>Ron G. Takahashi, D.D.S., M.D.</b></p> <p><a href="http://WWW.NCFOS.COM">WWW.NCFOS.COM</a></p>	<p>1443 Cedarwood Ln. Pleasanton, CA 94566 p: 925-462-1533 f: 925-462-1348</p> <p>345 Estudillo Ave., Ste. 100 San Leandro, CA 94577 p: 510-483-5111 f: 510-483-9793</p> <p>39210 State St., Ste. 115 Fremont, CA 94538 p: 510-792-9405 f: 510-792-0212</p>																																																					
<p><b>Smiley &amp; Janet Kai</b></p> <p> <i>"Your Fun In The Strum"</i></p> <p>599 North 5th Street San Jose, CA 95112 UkuleleSource@aol.com <a href="http://www.UkuleleSource.com">www.UkuleleSource.com</a> 408.998.2640</p> <p><i>For a Fine Selection of Ukuleles &amp; Accessories</i></p>	<p><b>Eden Township</b> <b>JACL</b> <b>Wishes</b> <b>Everyone</b> <b>A</b> <b>Healthy</b> <b>and Happy</b> <b>2018!</b></p>		<p> <b>George Y. Takahashi, D.D.S.</b></p> <p><a href="http://WWW.NCFOS.COM">WWW.NCFOS.COM</a></p>	<p>1443 Cedarwood Ln. Pleasanton, CA 94566 p: 925-462-1533 f: 925-462-1348</p> <p>345 Estudillo Ave., Ste. 100 San Leandro, CA 94577 p: 510-483-5111 f: 510-483-9793</p> <p>39210 State St., Ste. 115 Fremont, CA 94538 p: 510-792-9405 f: 510-792-0212</p>																																																						
<p>Happy Holidays</p> <p> <b>ABACUS PRODUCTS</b> I N C.</p> <p> Greg Yoshii Aili Yoshii</p> <p>23155 Kidder Street Hayward, CA 94545 Phone 510.785.9990 Fax 510.264.3484</p> <p>PRINT MANAGEMENT • PROMOTIONAL PRODUCTS • WAREHOUSING &amp; DISTRIBUTION</p>	<p>Happy Holidays <b>Gary and Judy Oda</b></p> <p>1538 Gibbons Drive Alameda, CA 94501</p>		<p><i>Best Wishes for the New Year</i> <b>The Sakaues</b></p>																																																							
<p>"Celebrating Jesus, the Real Meaning of Christmas"</p> <p><b>San Lorenzo Japanese Christian Church</b></p> <p>615 Lewelling Blvd., San Leandro, CA 94579 (510) 483-9455 <a href="http://www.sljcc.org">www.sljcc.org</a></p> <p>Worship with us Sundays @ 8:45 a.m., 10:45 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. REV. ROD YEE                      REV. SUNAO SHIMADA REV. BRIAN TEKAWA              REV. ERIC YATA PASTOR SCOTT SHIMADA</p>	<p><i>Season's Greetings</i> from <b>EDEN SENIOR CENTER VOLUNTEERS</b></p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>Cowl Adachi</td> <td>Isako Momono</td> <td>Coco Seibel</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Keiko Allen</td> <td>Janet Mitobe</td> <td>Matsuye Tani</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Kathy Endo</td> <td>Nami Naito</td> <td>Mary Wharton</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Toshi Hasegawa</td> <td>Shig Naito</td> <td>Toshiko Wildman</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Sue Ishida</td> <td>Maureen Nakano</td> <td>John Yamada</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Sumi Ishida</td> <td>Sunao Nakano</td> <td>Lillia Yamada</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Yone Ito</td> <td>Jean Nakao</td> <td>Dorothy Yanagi</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Fujiko Iwane</td> <td>Miki Naruo</td> <td>Gayle Yanagi</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Masako Higashi</td> <td>Alice Neishi</td> <td>Alice Yokomizo</td> </tr> <tr> <td>May Kadoyama</td> <td>Michi Nishimura</td> <td>Sally Yokomizo</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Claire Kaneshige</td> <td>Jean Nomura</td> <td>Yuri Yokota</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Gary Kawabata</td> <td>Lys Pence</td> <td>Pam Honda</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Robbin Kawabata</td> <td>Carole Samukawa</td> <td>Sawako Isaacs</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Yutaka Kobori</td> <td>Masa Samukawa</td> <td>Barbara Muramoto</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Ruby Kuritsubo</td> <td>Suzu Sakamoto</td> <td>James Takeuchi</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Joannie Mar</td> <td>Agnes Sasaki</td> <td>Yoko Tsuno</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Agnes Masuda</td> <td>Dick Sasaki</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Michiko Matsumoto</td> <td>Fred Shimasaki</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>				Cowl Adachi	Isako Momono	Coco Seibel	Keiko Allen	Janet Mitobe	Matsuye Tani	Kathy Endo	Nami Naito	Mary Wharton	Toshi Hasegawa	Shig Naito	Toshiko Wildman	Sue Ishida	Maureen Nakano	John Yamada	Sumi Ishida	Sunao Nakano	Lillia Yamada	Yone Ito	Jean Nakao	Dorothy Yanagi	Fujiko Iwane	Miki Naruo	Gayle Yanagi	Masako Higashi	Alice Neishi	Alice Yokomizo	May Kadoyama	Michi Nishimura	Sally Yokomizo	Claire Kaneshige	Jean Nomura	Yuri Yokota	Gary Kawabata	Lys Pence	Pam Honda	Robbin Kawabata	Carole Samukawa	Sawako Isaacs	Yutaka Kobori	Masa Samukawa	Barbara Muramoto	Ruby Kuritsubo	Suzu Sakamoto	James Takeuchi	Joannie Mar	Agnes Sasaki	Yoko Tsuno	Agnes Masuda	Dick Sasaki		Michiko Matsumoto	Fred Shimasaki	
Cowl Adachi	Isako Momono	Coco Seibel																																																								
Keiko Allen	Janet Mitobe	Matsuye Tani																																																								
Kathy Endo	Nami Naito	Mary Wharton																																																								
Toshi Hasegawa	Shig Naito	Toshiko Wildman																																																								
Sue Ishida	Maureen Nakano	John Yamada																																																								
Sumi Ishida	Sunao Nakano	Lillia Yamada																																																								
Yone Ito	Jean Nakao	Dorothy Yanagi																																																								
Fujiko Iwane	Miki Naruo	Gayle Yanagi																																																								
Masako Higashi	Alice Neishi	Alice Yokomizo																																																								
May Kadoyama	Michi Nishimura	Sally Yokomizo																																																								
Claire Kaneshige	Jean Nomura	Yuri Yokota																																																								
Gary Kawabata	Lys Pence	Pam Honda																																																								
Robbin Kawabata	Carole Samukawa	Sawako Isaacs																																																								
Yutaka Kobori	Masa Samukawa	Barbara Muramoto																																																								
Ruby Kuritsubo	Suzu Sakamoto	James Takeuchi																																																								
Joannie Mar	Agnes Sasaki	Yoko Tsuno																																																								
Agnes Masuda	Dick Sasaki																																																									
Michiko Matsumoto	Fred Shimasaki																																																									

# SELANOCO



Merry Christmas  
&  
Happy New Year!



**Frank & Joan Kawase**

Brea, CA



Season's Greetings

**Amy & Ramsay  
Higa**

Happy Holidays

**Tao Family  
Alan, Alice & Kenny**



Holiday Greetings

from

**The HANKI  
Family**

Richard, Evelyn, Lyn  
Rick, Mimi & Jenifer

Season's Greetings

**The Kubotas**

Marian, Glenn,  
Julie, Kaylie, Ryan &  
Brendon

Carl, Lana, Alyssa & Aila

**Stromberg**

Kim, Kirk, Kiara, Connor  
& Cole



**Yokoyama**

John & Carrie  
Kendyl & Jordyn

**Morinishi**

Ron, Carolyn, Leanna,  
Justin and Melissa



949 586-6640  
949 586-6137 fax  
www.iskcpa.com

**Kenneth K. Inouye**

C.P.A.

23041 Avenida de la Carlota  
Suite 310  
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

kennethinouye@iskcpa.com

MELHONDA, OD

Optometry/Contact Lenses

Happy  
Holidays!

1730 East 17th Street, Suite G  
Santa Ana, CA 92705

P: 714-543-9489  
F: 714-543-1861



drmelhonda.com

WATANABE & SUEMORI, LLP

**NATHAN KAWATA WATANABE**  
ATTORNEY AT LAW

17592 IRVINE BLVD., STE 202  
TUSTIN, CALIFORNIA 92780  
TEL: (714) 838-8755  
FAX: (714) 838-7425  
nathan.watanabe@wslplaw.com

3920 DEL AMO BLVD., STE 352  
TORRANCE, CALIFORNIA 90503  
TEL: (310) 793-1201  
FAX: (310) 371-1218  
www.wslplaw.com



**Happy Holidays!**  
~Tomo no Kai

2018  
Happy New Year from the Ikemoto Family

**Kenneth & Dorothy**  
Cerritos, CA

**Klete, Teiko, Katelyn, Kristi & Kelsey**  
Anaheim Hills, CA

**Kary, Kim, Joshua & Lindsey**  
Seal Beach, CA



(562) 924-7769

**CRAIG Y. TAKESHITA, D.D.S.**  
GENERAL AND COSMETIC DENTISTRY

CERRITOS PROFESSIONAL PLAZA  
10945 SOUTH STREET, SUITE 105A  
CERRITOS, CA 90703

HOLIDAY GREETINGS FROM  
**THE INOUE FAMILY**

Kenneth and May  
Nicole, Eric, Amelia and Grace  
Erin, Steve and Langston  
Shannon and David

Huntington Beach, CA



**Merry Christmas  
and  
Happy New Year  
wishes**



from **Betty and Ken Yamashiro**

あけまして おめでとうございます

**SOUTHEAST JAPANESE SCHOOL  
and COMMUNITY CENTER**

14615 Gridley Road, Norwalk, California 90650

(562) 863-5996

Web page: www.sejscc.org



# Wisconsin

Happy Holidays

Shiro Shiraga

Lucille and Family  
in memory of  
**Jim Miyazaki**

**Merry Christmas  
Paul and Atsuko  
Kusuda**

**Merry Christmas  
and  
a Happy New Year  
Eddie Jonokuchi**

**HAPPY HOLIDAYS!**  
Eugene and (Sei),  
William and Ellen  
Bruce and Mei Cobb  
Fred and Gina, Alex and Jen  
Pramenko

Wisconsin Chapter

President-----Margaret Igowsky  
Vice President----- Ron Kuramoto  
Secretary----- Lynette Jarreau  
Treasurer----- Carole Shiraga  
Membership----- Bill Suyama  
Programs----- Cheryl Miyazaki Lund  
Appointed Board Members-- Nancy Jonokuchi,  
David Suyama, Christine Kuramoto  
Communications----- David Suyama  
Newsletter Editor----- Kevin Miyazaki  
Scholarship----- Miyako Mukai  
Sunshine----- Miyako Mukai, Lucille Miyazaki  
Recognition----- Otto Christianson

*Otto and Kimi Christianson*

*Gary and Irene Bridgeford*

*Ruth Minami Etsu Date Ed Hida*

*Nancy Jonokuchi Miyako Mukai*

*Michael, Lynn and*

*Jessica Lueck David Suyama*

*Kevin, Amy, Victor and*

*Arisa McCullough*

*Carol Heinen*

*Mark, Cheryl and  
Kale Lund*

*Kevin Miyazaki &*

*Marilu Knode Bill and Barb Suyama*

*Tom and Marty Suyama*

*Ron, Christine & Mieko Kuramoto*

HAPPY HOLIDAYS!

MARISSA KITAZAWA DISTRICT GOVERNOR  
KURT IKEDA SECRETARY  
KEN INOUE TREASURER  
JULI YOSHINAGA DISTRICT YOUTH REP.  
DAVID KAWAMOTO IMMEDIATE PAST GOV.  
EMI KAMEMOTO BOARD MEMBER  
CAROL KAWAMOTO BOARD MEMBER  
MICHELLE KOMATSU BOARD MEMBER  
MICHELLE SUGIHARA BOARD MEMBER  
ALAYNE YONEMOTO BOARD MEMBER

FROM THE 2017 PACIFIC  
SOUTHWEST DISTRICT COUNCIL  
BOARD



# Lodi



Happy Holidays  
from the board and  
members of the

Lodi Chapter JAACL

P.O. Box 2454  
Lodi, CA 95241



# Salinas Valley

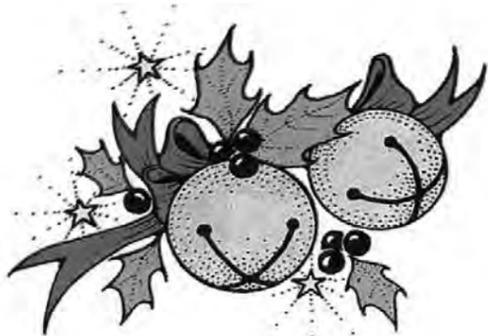


Secure Lock

Wayne Hidaka  
PROPRIETOR

- Electronic Access
- PC Based Hardware
- Card Entry Systems
- Closed Circuit Television (CCTV)
- Surveillance Systems
- Rekeying, Master Keying
- Hardware Sales & Installation
- Contract Lic. #821710
- Locksmith Lic. #3023

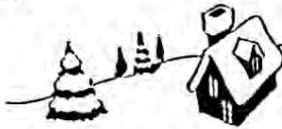
Monterey 626-2611  
Salinas 484-9000



Larry S.  
Kathryn & Kevin  
**HIRAHARA**  
749 College Drive  
Salinas, CA 93901



Peace on Earth



Hibino Farms

106 RICO ST. • SALINAS, CALIF. 93907

Yamashita Flower Farm, Inc.

— Specializing in Mum —

2346 Alisal Rd., Salinas, CA 93908

Phone: (831) 422-9361

**HAPPY  
HOLIDAYS!**

Harry Stuart Osaki, DDS  
Valerie M. Aoki, DDS  
Mona Goel, DDS

Wishing everyone a healthy 2018

Happy  
Holidays

Salinas Valley Chapter

Happy  
Holidays

Wishing everyone a  
prosperous & healthy  
New Year!

Higashi Family

**STORY » continued from page 10**

Endo offers his opinion on how things transpired. “Given the history of the Redress Movement — first, Relocation findings, then, Reparations Movement — I wouldn’t put it beyond Bill Marutani to have helped mastermind it all,” he said. “Bill thought like a lawyer as well as a politician; first find and correct the facts, then leverage them using the new Asian American politicians, some of whom came out of camps.”

However, Endo also recognizes that Marutani was far too humble to take credit for something that was hard fought by his entire generation.

“It was the coming of age of the Nisei in self-awareness, conviction and also politically,” Endo concluded.

Given the political will of the Nisei generation, redress was bound to occur at some point. The manner in which it did, and the extent to which it accomplished the goals of the movement, are directly attributable to the

incredible foresight and political clout of Marutani, the tireless organizational work of Grayce Uyehara and support — both monetary and emotional — from the Philadelphia JAACL chapter.

Alas, no generation is immune to the passage of time, and as the Nisei generation fades, very little record of their great accomplishments outside of our local community histories remains.

Marutani passed away in 2004, followed by Grayce Uyehara in 2014. There are now fewer than two dozen of the Nisei left in our local community.

Yet, even in their twilight years, the Nisei remain a solid bedrock of this community, congregated around Medford Leas, a retirement community established by Tak Moriuchi after his farm grew into one of the most profitable apple farms in the region.

He, too, is gone now, but his daughter, Chiyo — currently a board member at the retirement home

and lifelong Quaker — keeps his memory alive through her work. It is there that JAACL Philadelphia celebrates the annual New Year’s Party with the last of our greatest generation, celebrating its storied past with a hopeful eye toward the future.

*The 2018 JAACL National Convention will be held in Philadelphia in July. More details regarding the event will be available in the coming months.*

PHOTO: MARY YEE



Three generations of the Uyehara family include (from left) Hiroshi, Grayce, son Paul and grandson Kaz.

# *Pacific Citizen Holiday Helpers*

<i>Alameda</i>	<i>Ray Hayame</i>	<i>Pocatello-Blackfoot</i>	<i>Karl Endo</i>
<i>Arizona</i>	<i>Donna Cheung</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Chip Larouche</i>
<i>Berkeley</i>	<i>Lindsey Kawahara</i>	<i>Portland</i>	<i>Setsy Larouche</i>
<i>Berkeley</i>	<i>Valerie Yasukochi</i>	<i>Puyallup Valley</i>	<i>Eileen Lamphere</i>
<i>Berkeley</i>	<i>Jim Duff</i>	<i>Riverside</i>	<i>Jennifer Okabayashi</i>
<i>Boise Valley</i>	<i>Dean Hayashida</i>	<i>Salinas Valley</i>	<i>Shari Higashi</i>
<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Cary Wong</i>	<i>Salt Lake City</i>	<i>Sherrie Hayashi</i>
<i>Chicago</i>	<i>Ron Yoshino</i>	<i>San Diego</i>	<i>Miyo Reff</i>
<i>Cincinnati</i>	<i>Kazuya Sato</i>	<i>San Fernando Valley</i>	<i>Marcia Mahony</i>
<i>Cincinnati</i>	<i>Betsy Sato</i>	<i>San Fernando Valley</i>	<i>Nancy Gohata</i>
<i>Clovis Chapter</i>	<i>Gene Shimizu</i>	<i>San Fernando Valley</i>	<i>Marion Shigekuni</i>
<i>Contra Costa</i>	<i>Judy Nakaso</i>	<i>San Fernando Valley</i>	<i>Mitzi Kushida</i>
<i>Contra Costa</i>	<i>Mary Ann Furuichi</i>	<i>San Fernando Valley</i>	<i>Barbara Okita</i>
<i>Dayton</i>	<i>Ron Katsuyama</i>	<i>San Jose</i>	<i>Tom Oshidari</i>
<i>Detroit</i>	<i>Mary Kamidoi</i>	<i>Santa Barbara</i>	<i>Wade Nomura</i>
<i>Eden Township</i>	<i>Ron Sakaue</i>	<i>Seabrook</i>	<i>Michael Asada</i>
<i>Fort Lupton</i>	<i>Dale Kiyota</i>	<i>Seattle</i>	<i>Sarah Baker</i>
<i>Fresno</i>	<i>Charlene Kiyuna</i>	<i>Selanoco</i>	<i>Alice Ishigame-Tao</i>
<i>Greater LA</i>	<i>Janet Okubo</i>	<i>Selanoco</i>	<i>Nicole Inouye</i>
<i>Greater LA</i>	<i>Miyako Kadogawa</i>	<i>Selanoco</i>	<i>Ken Inouye</i>
<i>Hoosier</i>	<i>George Hanasono</i>	<i>Sequoia</i>	<i>Mike Kaku</i>
<i>Idaho Falls</i>	<i>Lisa Olsen</i>	<i>Silicon Valley</i>	<i>Jeff Yoshioka</i>
<i>Idaho Falls</i>	<i>Jonathan Ochi</i>	<i>Snake River Valley</i>	<i>Janet Komoto</i>
<i>Livingston-Merced</i>	<i>Steve Teranishi</i>	<i>Snake River Valley</i>	<i>Mike Iseri</i>
<i>Lodi</i>	<i>Derrick Egi</i>	<i>Sonoma County</i>	<i>Marie Sugiyama</i>
<i>Mile High</i>	<i>Gil Asakawa</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>Steve Mitori</i>
<i>Mile High</i>	<i>Richard Hamai</i>	<i>Stockton</i>	<i>Aeko Yoshikawa</i>
<i>Monterey Peninsula</i>	<i>Aiko Matsuyama</i>	<i>Twin Cities</i>	<i>Gloria Kumagai</i>
<i>Mount Olympus</i>	<i>Gary Okamoto</i>	<i>Venice-West Los Angeles</i>	<i>John Saito, Jr.</i>
<i>New England</i>	<i>Margie Yamamoto</i>	<i>Venice-West Los Angeles</i>	<i>Ken Ota</i>
<i>New Mexico</i>	<i>Steve Togami</i>	<i>Ventura County</i>	<i>Joanne Nakano</i>
<i>New York</i>	<i>Takumi Harada</i>	<i>Ventura County</i>	<i>Ken Nakano</i>
<i>Olympia</i>	<i>Bob Nakamura</i>	<i>Wasatch Front North</i>	<i>Larry Grant</i>
<i>Omaha</i>	<i>Kai Uno</i>	<i>Washington, D.C.</i>	<i>Ron Mori</i>
<i>Philadelphia</i>	<i>Scott Nakamura</i>	<i>Wisconsin</i>	<i>Lucy Miyazaki</i>

# MORE IMPORTANT THAN EVER BEFORE



By David Inoue,  
JACL Executive Director

As the year comes to a close, we often reflect back on the past year and all that has happened. I would like to take this opportunity to share with our JACL membership and our supporters through the *Pacific Citizen* some of the issues we have focused on and how they relate to JACL's core mission of education.

Our interaction with Major League Baseball during the World Series in November drew perhaps the most attention and touched the widest



# JACL

Japanese American Citizens League

range of our membership.

It was clear that the actions of Houston Astros baseball player Yuli Gurriel touched something deep within our experiences interacting with others who have made clear that they do not see us as fully American.

It is perhaps universal that all of us have experienced this gesture at some point in our lives. We are now engaged in dialogue with the corporate offices of Major League Baseball and intend to continue to share how deeply this incident cut through our community.

Much of what we have been doing publicly is in response to our president and his administration. It is unfortunate any time relations reach an almost adversarial tone. However, many of our positions are directly related to the impact of the World Series slight on our community, which did receive widespread support from all our membership.

Our history of discrimination extends back beyond the incarceration experience, to one of blatant discrimination through immigration

policies that barred Japanese Americans from naturalizing as citizens.

It is because of these racist views of us as "other" that World War II incarceration did happen. The view of Asian Americans as outsiders is a longtime-held view and continues today as demonstrated by Gurriel, who, ironically, is an immigrant himself.

It is also a shared experience for every other Asian immigrant community. My mother's family immigrated from China in the early 20th century. At the time, Chinese immigration was banned through the Chinese Exclusion Act, so my grandfather came over as what is now known as a "paper son."

I often hear third- and fourth-generation Asian Americans who support the Muslim travel ban or oppose the DREAM Act claim that their ancestors immigrated legally.

I often wonder if that really was the case, it certainly wasn't for my own family, and likely wasn't for many of those who may think otherwise.

We have taken positions in support of DREAMer immigrants and opposing the Muslim travel ban. As we see the same discrimination we received in the past applied to new communities, it is imperative that we use our voice to speak out for those other communities.

When we talk of JACL's mission being one of education, the education of others on the connection between past discrimination to current is a core part of that lesson.

We often talk about the challenges that JACL faces today. One clear take away from these current issues is that JACL has an increasingly important relevance in today's environment.

In an ideal world, we would learn from the mistakes of our history. Unfortunately, today, many of these discriminations are not even seen as mistakes. Some have openly praised these policies of mass incarceration.

It is our role as a civil rights advocacy organization to take a stand against these policies that re-create the same divisions of nearly the last century. Perhaps they never went away, but they are clearly here today.

JACL remains as well, and we will continue our role in representing the Japanese American experience as a warning for where such hatred and discrimination can lead our country.

Some might argue that JACL was most important for its role in securing redress. That was an important time for our community. But now, it is time for us to serve a more important role for our nation. ■

## SAN FRANCISCO JACL MOURNS THE LOSS OF MAYOR ED LEE



JAPANESE AMERICAN  
CITIZENS LEAGUE

SAN FRANCISCO CHAPTER

Anita, and his two daughters, Brianna and Tania.

Lee was a dedicated and compassionate public servant for over 40 years, caring for his beloved City of San Francisco. A social justice advocate, his early years were spent as a civil rights attorney at the Asian Law Caucus, fighting for low-cost housing, tenants' rights and other social justice issues.

He would later head various city departments, among which were director of the Human Rights Commission, director of Public Works and then as city administrator from 2005.

He was tapped in 2011 to become the mayor upon the departure of then-Mayor Gavin Newsom, who was elected the state's Lieutenant

Governor. Later that same year, Lee was elected to a full term as the 43rd mayor of San Francisco, becoming the city's first elected Asian American to hold that position. The citizens of San Francisco re-elected him again in 2015.

"The San Francisco JACL greatly admired Mayor Lee for the integrity and values by which he lived his life and guided the City of San Francisco," said SF JACL President Judy Hamaguchi. "Despite the huge and endless responsibilities and challenges he bore in carrying forth a vision for the city and the stature he commanded, he never forgot his roots, the everyday people, the powerless. He was very humble and approachable, yet was wise, determined and resolute

in leading our city."

The son of Chinese immigrants, Lee will be remembered for his advocacy on numerous issues, including homelessness, affordable housing, climate change and immigrant rights. Very early on, he declared San Francisco a sanctuary city to protect immigrants, and stated, "San Francisco is and always will be a sanctuary city. We want everybody to feel safe and utilize the services they deserve, including education and health care. ... It is my obligation to keep our city united, keep it strong ... crime doesn't know documentation. Disease doesn't know documentation."

Lee was also a champion of inclusion and diversity, saying, "Everybody knows they can belong here in San Francisco."

"We are heartbroken," stated Hamaguchi. "Mayor Lee has been a supporter and a presence in our community. He nurtured relationships and furthered many important projects to preserve and enhance Japantown. We owe him much gratitude, and his life shall inspire us to carry on his vision of a better society for all." ■

The San Francisco Chapter of the Japanese American Citizens League mourns the passing of San Francisco Mayor Ed Lee, who passed away on Dec. 12 at the age of 65.

The JACL expresses its deepest condolences to his family – his wife,

# Hope, Boundless: The Universe of Yayoi Kusama

## 'YAYOI KUSAMA: INFINITY MIRRORS' IS A TRAVELING EXHIBITION OF THE ACCLAIMED ARTIST'S WORKS.

PHOTO: TOMOAKI MAKINO, COURTESY OF THE ARTIST. © YAYOI KUSAMA

By Alissa Hiraga,  
Contributor

Humankind discovered that the universe, with its brilliant starry expanses and galaxies, also holds dark matter and elements often invisible and unpredictable. Amid fiery, violent cycles, black holes and impossible conditions, the universe has astonishingly maintained harmony, even if temporary, for life to be possible. Some have likened human beings as its envoys — styled with a complex psyche as mysterious as the universe itself and as delicate as stardust — on an often painful quest, haunted by the fundamental question — the eternal riddle — of what it means to be human. We've long danced with the belief that to be human certainly means to suffer.

One of the most prolific artists living today is Yayoi Kusama, 88, whose wondrous works are the result of an imagination that never rests. A study of her works reveals the artist's dedication to her artistic process, which serves as healing and renewal from suffering.

Her creations are essentially manifestations of her focus on impermanence, life and death, as well as the desire for time to exist beyond the natural cycle bestowed to us. There is childlike charisma in her obsessive collection of dots and patterns, but also wisdom behind the sheer ferocity of details.

Kusama's ability to render disruptive elements into a singular piece, where these elements become harmonized, is a feature of her genius.

"Kusama has a tremendous capacity to access her body memory. With her lack of premeditation and her practice of letting her hand lead the way, she has trained her body to acquire its own sense of memory, which is cumulative and

gradual in character and thus thrives on repetition. Thus, painting becomes a form of healing in this way," said Mika Yoshitake, associate curator of the Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden, Smithsonian Institution.

With works spanning more than 60 years, Kusama is a luminary in the art world. As the first woman to represent Japan at the Venice Biennale, her story is one of constant breakthroughs. She has become more familiar over time to people across the world. Her iconic presence is felt even in those who may not necessarily connect her name with her works. Her art adorned luxury fashion house Louis Vuitton's storefronts and products in a 2012 collaboration. Last year, *TIME* magazine

named Kusama among 100 of the

world's most influential people. Her likeness and art have also been adorably replicated in the form of Kokeshi dolls and giant plush pumpkins.

Born in Matsumoto, Nagano, in 1929, Kusama's early childhood was marked by tormenting hallucinations. She began capturing the experiences in the form of drawings. Kusama would suffer from crushing emotional abuse.

As a young child, her mother prohibited her from practicing art, and her youth was darkened by the brutal Second-Sino Japanese War and World War II. As a teenager, Kusama and her classmates worked in a military factory sewing parachutes.

In "Yayoi Kusama: Infinity Mirrors," she recalled, "My adolescence was spent in the closed darkness; especially because of the war, many dreams I had rarely, if at all, saw the light of day."

Kusama held her first solo exhibitions in Tokyo during the 1950s. Rebelling against a Japanese society that was suffocating in its social conformity and patriarchy, she journeyed to the U.S. and held her first solo exhibition in Seattle, Wash.

One imagines the steely determination Kusama had to traverse the post-war West as a Japanese female artist. With aspirations to be a part of the avant-garde art

scene, Kusama moved to New York. It was in New York where she created the "Net" paintings and her works started to capture attention in other countries.

During this time, Kusama began creating soft sculptures and phalliclike fabric tubes in a series called "Accumulations." These works served as an expression of Kusama's fear of sex.

"By continuously reproducing the forms of things that terrify me, I am able to suppress the fear . . . and lie down among them. That turns the frightening into something funny," she said in "Yayoi Kusama: Infinity Mirrors."

Kusama started incorporating mirrors and electric lights in the mid-1960s. In the late '60s, Kusama's works reflected her support of gay rights and social/political change.

She returned to Japan in the 1970s and began creating poetic collages and ceramic works. Grappling with health issues, Kusama voluntarily admitted herself to a hospital and continued to work.

She would hold five solo exhibitions a few years later and was featured in major exhibitions in Japan, Europe and the U.S. The subject of major retrospectives, Kusama was selected by the commissioner of the Japanese Pavilion at the Venice Biennale.

As documented in the "Yayoi Kusama: Infinity Mirrors" chronology, this was "the first time a single artist had been chosen."

Yayoi Kusama  
with recent works  
in Tokyo, 2016

PHOTOS: CATHY CARVER



Yayoi Kusama, installation view of *Infinity Mirror Room — Phalli's Field*, 1965/2017, at the Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden. Sewn stuffed cotton fabric, board and mirrors. Courtesy of Ota Fine Arts, Tokyo/Singapore; Victoria Miro, London; David Zwirner, New York. © Yayoi Kusama



Yayoi Kusama, *Dots Obsession — Love Transformed Into Dots*, 2007, at the Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden. Mixed media installation. Courtesy of Ota Fine Arts, Tokyo/Singapore; Victoria Miro, London; David Zwirner, New York. © Yayoi Kusama



Yayoi Kusama, *Infinity Mirrored Room — All the Eternal Love I Have for the Pumpkins*, 2016 Wood, mirror, plastic, black glass, LED Collection of the artist.

PHOTO: CATHY CARVER

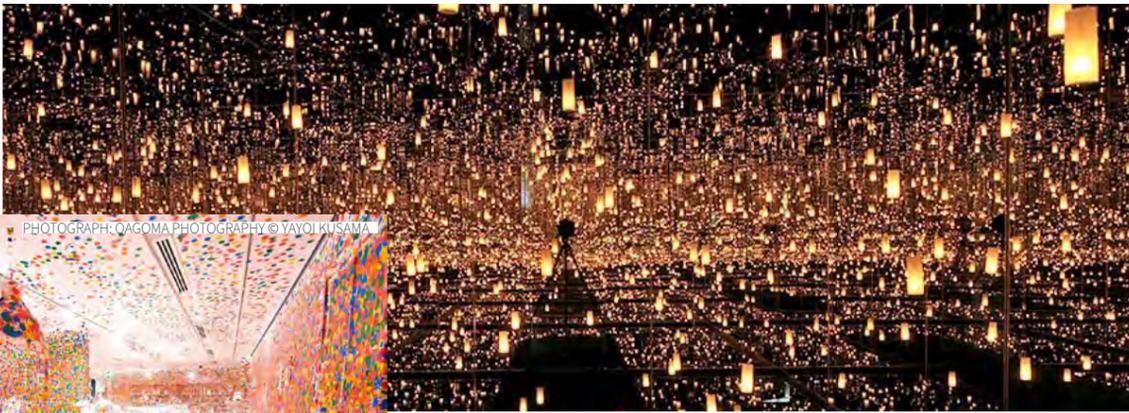


Installation view of Yayoi Kusama: *Infinity Mirrors* at the Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden, 2017. *Life (Repetitive Vision)*, 1998.

PHOTO: CATHY CARVER



**Yayoi Kusama, Infinity Mirrored Room — Love Forever, 1966/1994, at the Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden. Wood, mirrors, metal, and lightbulbs**



**Yayoi Kusama, Infinity Mirrored Room—Aftermath of Obliteration of Eternity, 2009 Wood, mirror, plastic, acrylic, LED, black glass and aluminum. Collection of the artist**



**The Obliteration Room, 2002 to present Furniture, white paint and dot stickers Dimensions variable Collaboration between Yayoi Kusama and Queensland Art Gallery. Commissioned Queensland Art Gallery, Australia. Gift of the artist through the Queensland Art Gallery Foundation 2012. Collection: Queensland Art Gallery, Brisbane, Australia**

Today, Kusama continues to work in her Tokyo studio, unabated in her love for art and life.

In the current special traveling exhibition, visitors are able to enter the artist's imagination and universe through interactive installations. The exhibition, organized by the Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden, Smithsonian Institution, and curated by Yoshitake, also marks the North American debut of new works.

The accompanying exhibition catalog, "Yayoi Kusama: Infinity Mirrors," which Yoshitake also edited, includes thoughtful essays on Kusama and her work by Melissa Chiu, Alexander Dumbadze, Gloria Sutton and Yoshitake. In addition to vibrant photos, the catalogue features a detailed chronology compiled by Miwako Tezuka and an annotated bibliography by Alex Jones.

The Broad in Los Angeles is the only California museum to host the traveling exhibition. Sarah Loyer, assistant curator at the Broad, says visitors are enthusiastic about the exhibition. Kusama's works bring to mind the intrinsic connections we have to the world and others.

"Kusama's artwork has great appeal worldwide, appealing to art historians, while also engaging a general audience and even attracting young children," she said. "It is rare that an artist has such reach. Kusama's consistent interest in repetition and in the concept of infinity are compelling, relatable themes in our contemporary world. The Infinity Mirror Rooms give visitors the experience of being both the most important thing in the room and simultaneously dispersed and not important at all. This feeling is evoked in many of Kusama's other works, such as the 'Accumulation' sculptures, 'Infinity Net' paintings and performances. Visitors can relate to this feeling of being both significant and small at the same time; it is a common feeling in today's world."

The exhibition features six of Kusama's Infinity Mirror Rooms and a collection of large-scale installations and paintings, sculptures and works on paper dating from the 1950s to the present. There is also archival material and photographs of Kusama's public performances.

For Yoshitake, the exhibition is unique in the impact it has to the viewing public because visitors interact

with the installations.

"The artist transfers the decentered visual effects of her paintings and sculptures into immersive, phenomenological spaces in which visitors become active participants," she said.

In "The Souls of Millions of Light Years Away," an installation that has been at the Broad since the museum opened two years ago, one imagines being surrounded by celestial bodies in the array of dotted lights and mirrors. The installation may also conjure images of stars dying and being reborn or the Milky Way.

Visitors are instantly aware of their existence with respect to the confined space. Like the glass mirrors and light effects, the idea of infinity may be an illusion, bound by time and space. But the imagination can take viewers anywhere.

"A key theme within Kusama's artwork is the celebration of life and its aftermath, made clear in works of diverse media including painting, sculpture, works on paper and the artist's Infinity Mirror Rooms. This embracing of lifecycles is clearly tied to the idea of resilience and is exemplified in the organic forms the artist uses from the 1950s to the present, as well as in the concepts of infinity, boundlessness and repetition that are a through line of her practice," said Loyer.

In the "Before Entering the Dots Obsession — Love Transformed" installation, visitors are greeted by a video projection of Kusama reciting her poetry and a giant balloon to peep into. Giant vinyl, polka-dotted balloons fill the installation room, bathed in pinkish-red light. "Phalli's Field," which feature the phalliclike fabric tubes that appeared in "Accumulations," is described in the exhibition as the most important breakthrough during the 1960s.

"Love Forever" has a psychedelic, kaleidoscopic feel. With a hexagonal shape and mirrored on all sides, the installation features two peepholes for visitors to look through and see

themselves and another participant in endless reflections. As detailed in the exhibition, Kusama relates the concept of "Love Forever" to stand for civil rights, sexual liberation, antiwar movements and various activist groups of the 1960s. The installation represents the connection and impact people have to one another.

In "Aftermath of Obliteration of Eternity," the visitor is enveloped in a warm glow of lights reminiscent of Japanese lanterns and the ceremony of *tōrō nagashi*. Kusama's installation is a study in contrasts — the comforting glow implies the afterlife, while the surrounding darkness signals impermanence and the unknowable.

The paintings and sculptures are tantamount in significance to the installations and represent the challenges Kusama faced throughout her life and artistry. Among these important works are Kusama's oil on canvas "Infinity Net" paintings, which are described in the exhibition as works she created "without composition — without beginning or center." Kusama created the paintings during her first years in New York, a time she was under extreme hardship.

Sculptures such as the slightly unnerving "Life (Repetitive Vision)" sprout, curl and peer like tentacles or trunks that could be from the land, sea or on a distant planet. An installation of numerous sculptures including "My Adolescence in Bloom," "Welcoming the Joyful Season," "Unfolding Buds" and "Story After Death" sets off an uplifting vibe without being escapist, where Kusama's focus on the expansion of self, not the oppression of the self, is made clear. There is also a playful edginess in the sculptures, a trait that characterizes many of her works.

The exhibition ends at Kusama's "Obliteration Room." According to Loyer, "self-obliteration" is a term Kusama used beginning in the 1960s to describe losing the boundaries between the self and the surrounding environment. "'Self-obliteration' is an action toward radically connecting with others, and this is part of what is so compelling about the artwork. It calls on people to simultaneously lose themselves and find themselves, and in doing so find connections."

Visitors are given colorful dot stickers to place anywhere in the "Obliteration Room." Among the scatter of seemingly random dots, there are also heavily saturated areas where dots come together like magnetized candy. People who were seconds ago strangers sat together at the dotted table locked in a collective mission to imprint every space. The installation is an example of why people from across the world are drawn to Kusama's art.

"Her work is driven by a utopian desire for radical connectivity," Yoshitake said.

Kusama, in an interview with Hirshhorn director Melissa Chiu that is featured in "Yayoi Kusama: Infinity Mirrors," said, "Early in my life, I remember the sacrifices during the war. This was the hardest time of my life. I don't want to ever see this happen again. People being killed and the sacrifices people made. After I die, I hope that people see that my paintings are about love and peace and spirituality. This is why I am painting. I keep on painting. Whenever I finish a painting, it is like the perfect thought and reflects my thinking. I don't ever want to stop painting."

Suffering may be an ever-present aspect of what it means to be human; we may not be able to release all our suffering, but Kusama's works affirm how an artist's process to create courageously from even the darkest depths and the most impossible conditions will bring to the light something meaningful for others.

**Yayoi Kusama: Infinity Mirrors, organized by Mika Yoshitake, curator, Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden, Smithsonian Institution, is currently showing at the Broad in Los Angeles until Jan. 1, 2018. Standby tickets information for the Broad is available at [www.thebroad.org/art/special-exhibitions/yayoi-kusama-infinity-mirrors](http://www.thebroad.org/art/special-exhibitions/yayoi-kusama-infinity-mirrors). The exhibition will next travel to the Art Gallery of Ontario (March 3-May 27, 2018), Cleveland Museum of Art (July 9-Sept. 30, 2018) and the High Museum, Atlanta (Nov. 18, 2018-Feb. 17, 2019). The accompanying exhibition catalogue is "Yayoi Kusama: Infinity Mirrors," edited by Mika Yoshitake, Prestel Publishing.**



Michael Paulo performs in June 2017.



Michael Paulo's goal is to make his audience feel good with his music.

# MUSIC TO SOOTHE THE SOUL

Acclaimed musician Michael Paulo's melodies have always involved the audience, who play a vital part in every performance.

By Kristen Taketa, Contributor

Saxophone man Michael Paulo had two paths to choose from after finishing high school.

He could've chosen to take a North Texas State University scholarship he was offered and go to college, as many would expect a young adult to do. Or, he could've

chosen to join Kalapana, a popular Hawaiian pop-and-rock band, as their saxophonist, and hit the road. He chose the road — to learn from real experiences.

"My education, to be honest with you, was live learning, and it wasn't so much being in college," said Paulo, now 61. "I learned from experience."

That road has taken Paulo far, from his hometown on Oahu, Hawaii, to places all over the world that have wanted to hear him breathe melodies into a piece of brass.

Paulo, who is considered to be one of the country's leading Asian American jazz musicians, was awarded Hawaii's Global Contemporary Music Lifetime Achievement Award in November and has played with jazz greats such as singer Al Jarreau and pianist David Benoit. Paulo also has 10 solo records to his name, and he has either played in or produced several music festivals, including numerous years as an artist-in-residence at the world-renowned Java Jazz Festi-

val in Jakarta, Indonesia. He has also produced the Temecula Valley Balloon and Wine Festival and the first-ever Asian American Music Festival, which was held in Los Angeles' Little Tokyo in May.

Part of his drive, Paulo says, is to break stereotypes that Asian Americans don't, or can't, do jazz.

For Paulo, the audience is a necessary part of every performance.

"It's all about communicating with the audience — communicating with them and making them feel happy and good," Paulo said. "At the end of the night, it doesn't matter how professional I was or if I made mistakes. What matters is if people enjoyed themselves."

To Paulo, music is not about giving a perfect performance or being technically or musically correct. It's about what he can make the audience feel.

"The essence of what I do is to try to enrich people's lives," Paulo said. "When I play in concerts, the reaction you get — it's uplifting for people. That's very rewarding for not only myself but also for most entertainers."

» See MUSIC on page 23



Paulo was awarded Hawaii's Global Contemporary Music Lifetime Achievement Award in November.



Michael Paulo with his musician father, Rene



Michael Paulo performs with his father at the Temecula Wine Festival.

**COFFEETALK JAZZ NETWORK**  
E. HUDSON POP ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT PRESENTS

**MICHAEL PAULO**

**SAX LEGEND SERIES**  
MICHAEL PAULO  
Latest project: "CRUISIN LA CRESTA"

One of the most versatile and cosmopolitan saxophonists in pop, soul and contemporary jazz for nearly 20 years, Michael Paulo has added his distinct saxpertise to a virtual who's who of artists.

Wednesday, December 17, 2014  
5:00-7:00 pm PST  
3:00-9:00 pm CST  
7:00-10:00 pm EST

Veteran Host  
MS. BRIDGETTE

The Show's Call in number is:  
1-347-934-0108

www.coffeetalkjazzradio.com  
www.michaelpaulo.net

@CoffeeTalkJazz



Rene and Akemi Paulo are also well-known musicians in Hawaii.

# Mile High

**Happy Holidays**  
**KERRY AND LINDA HADA**  
**DENVER, CO**

**Happy Holidays & Best Wishes**  
**Japanese American**  
**Community**  
**Graduation Program**  
 P.O. Box 13665  
 Denver, CO 80201-3665  
[www.jacgp.com](http://www.jacgp.com)

*Health & Happiness*  
 ANN O. NAKAMURA, D.D.S.  
 MICHAEL A. NAKAMURA, D.D.S.

New Office Address:  
 7913 Allison Way, Suite 202  
 Arvada, CO, 80005  
 Telephone: (303) 425-4253

*Seasons' Greetings to All!!*



**Mile High Chapter Board**  
 Mary Ann Amemiya, Gil Asakawa,  
 Harry Budisidharta, Bonnie Clark,  
 Richard Hamai, Donna Hansen,  
 Matt Iritani, Tom Migaki,  
 Dylan Mori, Danielle Otsuka,  
 Seiji Otsuka and Marge Taniwaki



**Happy**  
**Holidays**  
 and a  
**wonderful**  
**2018 to**  
**one and all!**



Happy Holidays

Al 'Seichi' Otsuka  
 Diane Marie Otsuka

5483 Espana St  
 Denver, Colorado 80249  
[al\\_ots@hotmail.com](mailto:al_ots@hotmail.com)  
 303-912-6625  
[di\\_ots@hotmail.com](mailto:di_ots@hotmail.com)  
 303-915-3105

**Gil Asakawa**  
**and**  
**Erin Yoshimura**

Wishing you Happy Holidays  
 In memory of  
 Jim & Sumi Imatani  
 from the Imatani Family

*Holiday Greetings!*  
**Rose Tanaka**  
 204 Madison St.  
 Denver, CO 80206

*Happy Holidays*  
**MARY NISHIYAMA**  
 2780 W. 40th Ave  
 Denver, CO 80211-2042

*Peace & Goodwill*  
**Frank & Minnie Yoritomo**  
 3010 Gardenia St, Golden, CO 80401-1453  
 303-279-6988

Tri-State Buddhist Temples  
 1947 Lawrence St.  
 Denver, Colorado 80202  
 Phone: (303) 295-1844  
 Website: [www.tsdbt.org](http://www.tsdbt.org)

**Allstate Migaki Insurance Agency**  
**Shelley Migaki**  
 10881 W. Asbury Avenue, Suite 225  
 Lakewood, Colorado 80227  
 303-421-9702



Brighton Buddhist Sangha  
 Denver Buddhist Temple  
 Ft. Lupton Buddhist Temple  
 Greeley Buddhist Temple  
 LaJara/Alamosa Sangha  
 Sedgwick Buddhist Temple

Rev. Doei Ed Fujii, Head Minister  
 Rev. Diana Thompson, Minister

*Best Wishes to All This Holiday Season*  
 Frances Kawamura Hamai  
 8151 Stuart Street  
 Westminster, Colorado 80031

*Best Wishes for the New Year!*  
 Charmaine, Michael & Sean Palmer  
 Boulder, Colorado

*Wishing all a*  
*Joyous New Year*  
*from our offices at Sakura Square*

**Japanese American**  
**Association of Colorado**

1215 19<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite A  
 Denver, CO 80202

President – Calvin Hada  
 1<sup>st</sup> Vice President – Kent Kuroda  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Vice President – Shigeo Kimura  
 Vice President, Community Affairs – Kimiko Side

*110 Years Serving Colorado and the Rocky Mountain Community*

*Happy Holidays*  
 &  
*Best Wishes for 2018!*



**Sonoda's Restaurant**

3108 S. Parker Rd., Ste. D-1  
 Aurora, CO 80014

Phone: 303-337-3800  
 Fax: 303-750-5567

Website: [www.aurorasonodassushi.com](http://www.aurorasonodassushi.com)  
 Facebook: [www.facebook.com/sonodaaurora](http://www.facebook.com/sonodaaurora)

# Mile High

<p><i>Holiday Greetings from</i> Wayne &amp; Chris</p> <p><b>ITANO</b> 1995 Dartmouth Ave. Boulder, CO 80305 (303) 499-4248</p>	<p><b>HAPPY HOLIDAYS</b> <b>Mountain Pacific Travel</b> mountainpacific@msn.com (303) 837-9233 Carrol &amp; Dean Tsutsui</p>	<p><b>HOLIDAY CHEERS</b> <i>Tom, Shelley &amp; JoAnne</i> <i>Migaki</i> Denver, Colorado</p>	<p><b>Happy Holidays</b> <b>Eiji &amp; Fumiko Horiuchi</b> 825 S. Glencoe St. Denver, CO 80246</p>
	<p><i>May Peace and Tranquility Prevail Throughout the World!</i> <b>Mike Shibata</b></p>	<p><i>In Loving Memory of</i> <b>Sam &amp; Ruth Suekama</b> <i>Jane &amp; Kent Kano</i></p>	<p><i>Peace to All!</i> <i>Ruby A. Mayeda</i></p>



Happy Holidays from all of us at APDC!  
www.APDC.ORG

*Season's Greetings*  
**Gene & Kimiko Side**  
225 S. Grape Street  
Denver, CO 80246

**Season's Greetings from**  
**BOB & JOANNA SAKATA**  
P.O. Box 508  
Brighton, Colorado 80601

**HAPPY HOLIDAYS!**  
**Frances Furukawa**  
580 South Poplar Way  
Denver, CO 80224-1557

**Holiday Greetings**  
Best Wishes for a Wonderful Holiday Season  
**Jane K. Hada**  
3535 Owens St.  
Wheat Ridge, CO 80033-5571

Best Wishes for the Holidays  
**Pacific Mercantile Company**



FINEST ASIAN FOOD & GIFTS  
MON - SAT 9 AM - 6 PM  
SUNDAY 9 AM - 2 PM  
CLOSED HOLIDAYS  
1925 LAWRENCE ST. DENVER, CO 80202  
PHONE: 303-295-0293 FAX: 303-295-2753  
WWW.PACIFICMERCANTILE.COM  
ARIGATO - THANK YOU

*Best Wishes in the New Year*  
**Farmers' Insurance Group**  
**Seiji Tanaka Agency**  
8120 N. Sheridan Blvd., Ste. #B-308  
Westminster, CO 80003  
303-427-7906  
*Please contact us for Health Insurance*

**MERRY CHRISTMAS ~ HAPPY NEW YEAR**  
In Memory of Dr. Frank F. Sakamoto  
Toshiko K. Sakamoto  
6423 South Dallas Court  
Englewood, Colorado 80111-5348  
(303) 974-5264

**Happy Holidays**  
from Donna H. Hansen



303.949.3393  
donnaemojo@gmail.com  
DONNAHANSEN.NET

Happy Holidays!  
**Pat Hayashi**

Season's Greetings  
Bob & Kiyo Fujimoto  
5847 Union Street  
Arvada, CO 80004

Happy Holidays  
**Jayne K. Yoshimura**  
1046 W. 102nd Ave.  
Northglenn, CO 80260

*Happy Holidays!*  
*Marge Taniwaki*

*Season's Greetings*  
**Richard Hamai**  
333 East 16th Avenue #613  
Denver, Colorado 80203

Happy Holidays & Best Wishes  
Japanese American Community Graduate Program & "Go for Broke" Golf Tournament Committees  
P.O. Box 13665  
Denver, CO 80201-3665  
[www.jacgp.com](http://www.jacgp.com)



*Happy Holidays & New Year*  
From  
**TAGAWA gardens**  
your garden store and so much more

*Work and Pray for Peace*  
**Mary Ann Amemiya**  
*In Loving Memory of*  
**Noriko Takahashi (1925 - 2011)**



Wishing You a Happy Holiday Season!  
[www.acccolorado.org](http://www.acccolorado.org)

Season's Greetings  
Lara & Joshua Urano and Bento & Neko

Greetings from Utah  
**Bessie Shiyomura**  
12998 S. Benchview Cove  
Draper, Utah 84020  
(801) 571-7875



**Happy Holidays**  
from the Iritani Family  
Mark, Patra, Matthew & Megan

**HAPPY HOLIDAYS**



**Holiday Lanes**  
10350 W. Colfax Ave  
Lakewood, CO 80215  
303-238-0407  
303-238-4376 FAX  
[www.holidaylanes.com](http://www.holidaylanes.com)

**Home to Nisei Bowling League**  
Bowling, Billiards, Restaurant, Lounge  
Derrick & Amber Fossett

*Best Wishes from Colorado*  
**HomeSmart Realty Group**  
*Calvin & Kristi Hada*  
(303)550-7852



*Brokers Guild*  
**Cherry Creek Ltd**  
Independent Member Brokers  
**Vanessa Thomas-Jones**  
Broker Associate • MBA  
720-232-7752 - Cell  
303-752-0007 x2503 - Office  
303-536-5097 - Fax  
vanessa@vanessathomasjones.com  
[www.vanessaathome.com](http://www.vanessaathome.com)  
7995 E. Hampden Ave., Ste. 100, Denver, CO 80231

"If we have no peace, it is because we have forgotten that we belong to each other."  
~ Mother Teresa  
May 2018 be a year of peace, justice, love, and solidarity.  
Blessings,  
Kathryn, Sue, Grace and Mateo

# Mile High

# Omaha

In Loving Memory of Toshio and Michi Ando

Billy, Chris,  
Aurora and Toshio  
Sidney-Ando



2525 Locust Street  
Denver, CO 80207

Peace on Earth



303-923-2945  
CLC@APDC.org

Share your  
season's  
greetings in  
many different  
languages with  
CLC

Happy Holidays • Happy New Year  
**FUDGE TASHIRO & FAMILY**

1365 Cherry Way  
Brighton, CO 80601

**HAPPY  
HOLIDAYS**



Wishing All Our Friends  
and Relatives a Joyous  
Holiday Season

**BILLY AND  
SHARON ISHII  
JORDAN AND  
FAMILY**

Omaha, NE

Happy Holidays  
from  
Omaha, Nebraska



**Rudy & Carol Mudra**

**HAPPY  
Holidays**

WISHING YOU A VIBRANT HOLIDAY  
SEASON AND  
A NEW YEAR FILLED WITH JOY, PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY.



**SAKURA  
FOUNDATION**

1255 19th Street Suite 103  
Denver, CO 80202  
SakuraFoundation.org  
<https://www.facebook.com/SakuraFoundationCO/>

In Loving Memory of  
Art, Kana & Carl  
Yorimoto  
**Bev Yorimoto  
Walt & Chris Sagara**

**Mary  
Masunaga**

150 Quebec St., #303  
Lowry, CO 80230

Season's Greetings  
**Hilltop Industrial Park**

132nd & Cornhusker Road  
[www.hilltopindustrialpark.com](http://www.hilltopindustrialpark.com)

2419 N. 84th Street Phone (402) 393-3327  
Omaha, Nebraska 68134 Fax (402) 397-7461

# Fort Lupton

Season's Greetings  
from

**Happy Holidays**

from

**FORT LUPTON JAACL**

Fort Lupton, Colorado



Kiyota Greenhouse, Inc.  
Family Owned Since 1959

Have a Happy and Prosperous New Year

Roger, Susan, Mayrene and Dale

12020 Weld County Road 21-1/2  
Fort Lupton, CO. 80621



**JAACL**  
Jews and American Citizens League - Omaha Chapter



# Twin Cities

# IDC

**Holiday Greetings  
from the  
Twin Cities JAACL**

**SEASONS GREETINGS**  
From  
Intermountain District Council  
**IDC**

Governor Janet Komoto  
First Vice Gov. Geoff Rusell  
Second Vice Gov. Karl Endo

Secretary  
Treasurer  
Ex-Officio  
PC Representative  
Youth Rep.

Lisa Shiosaki Olsen  
Marion Hori  
Jeanette Misaka  
Kayla Watanabe  
Eric Tokita



2017 Board of Directors:

Susan Burke  
Amy Dickerson, President  
Ben Hartmann  
Matt Farrells, Vice President  
Gloria Kumagai  
Amy Kuniyoshi, Secretary  
Karent Tanaka Lucas  
Zen Matsuda  
Lisa Shakerin

**Education Committee:**

Janet Carlson, co-chair  
Carolyn Nayematsu, co-chair  
Sally Sudo, past chair  
Andrew Aoki  
Amy Dickerson  
Sylvia Farrells  
Elizabeth Fugikawa  
Lil Grothe  
Ben Hartmann  
Cheryl Hirata-Dulas  
Lucy Kirihara  
Gloria Kumagai  
Karen Tanaka Lucas  
Hana Maruyama  
John Matsunaga  
Gordon Nakagawa  
Yuichiro Onishi  
Teresa Swartz

**Scholarship Committee:**

Pam Dagoberg (chair)  
Carol Dean  
Sylvia Farrells  
Connie Tsuchiya  
Fred Tsuchiya



**HAPPY HOLIDAYS**

Boise Valley  
Ft. Lupton  
Idaho Falls  
Mile High  
Mt. Olympus  
Pocatello-Blackfoot  
Salt Lake City  
Snake River  
Wasatch Front North

Katie Hirai Niemann  
Lois Kawakami Reitz  
Lisa Shiosaki Olsen  
Gil Asakawa  
Gary Okamoto  
Karl Endo  
Sherrie Hayashi & Michael Iwasaki  
Cathy Yasuda  
Sandra Grant

[www.twincitiesjaacl.org](http://www.twincitiesjaacl.org)

# DONATE TO THE 2017 JACL ANNUAL GIVING CAMPAIGN!

The strength of the Japanese American Citizens League lies within our members and friends.

Become a part of the JACL legacy and **donate** today!

**Visit us online at** [www.jacl.org/donate](http://www.jacl.org/donate)

**Or mail contributions to:**  
Japanese American Citizens League  
P.O.Box 45397  
San Francisco, CA 94145-0397

Donations of \$250 or more will receive a thank you gift from the Japanese American National Museum store!

**YES! I would like to contribute to JACL!**

**Yes, I would like to make a tax-deductible contribution of:**

- [ \$100 ]    [ \$250 ]    [ \$500 ]    [ \$1,000 ]    Other \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 My employer \_\_\_\_\_ will match my contribution.  
I have enclosed information and required forms.

### Thank You gifts from the Japanese American National Museum:

- \$250: Heart Mountain Kanji Stone
- \$500: Disappearing Civil Liberties Mug
- \$1000: "Rememberance" Poster

Donations that include a "75" anywhere in the donation amount will receive an E09066 75th anniversary bookmark.

Market value of thank you gifts is not tax-deductible. Please make your check payable to **Japanese American Citizens League (JACL)** or complete the credit card payment on the reverse side.

Donations can also be made online at [www.jacl.org/donate](http://www.jacl.org/donate), or by visiting [www.jacl.org](http://www.jacl.org) and following the link to the donation page.



To make a gift over the phone, or if you have any questions, please call us at **(415) 921-5225**

- Check enclosed, payable to JACL  
 Please charge my:    VISA    American Express    MasterCard    Discover

Name as it appears on card \_\_\_\_\_ Security code \_\_\_\_\_

Card no. \_\_\_\_\_ Exp Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Phone (home) \_\_\_\_\_ Phone (cell) \_\_\_\_\_

Please make this gift  In Memory of \_\_\_\_\_

In Honor of \_\_\_\_\_

- I would like to know more about including JACL in my estate plans.  
 I would like to opt out of receiving the thank you gifts this year.

## MUSIC » continued from page 18



Paulo has been in the music business for more than 40 years.



As a young musician, Michael Paulo played saxophone with Kalapana, regarded as one of Hawaii's greatest musical groups.



He describes music as a break in people's daily working lives that reminds them that they are human, and thus have emotional needs.

"We're all emotional beings. Human beings are emotional people. We need that in our lives," Paulo said. "It's very important. Everybody works, everybody has things that they do. But when they come out and they hear entertainment, they hear music — it kind of heals them."

### A Rising Career

Paulo's path to a four-decades-long career began when he was 15 years old in high school. He didn't feel like taking a PE class, so instead, he joined the high school band and picked up a saxophone.

"I just enjoyed it," he said of the sax. "It felt great."

Music was already woven into his life. He was born into a family of entertainers: Paulo's mother was a singer, his father an acclaimed pianist and all of his other siblings played instruments as well. It used to be that when his family performed together at parties, Paulo would dance while his family sang.

Starting an instrument at 15 years old could be considered late compared to other performing musicians. But Paulo proved it didn't take him long in his rise to musical success.

After about a year of playing the saxophone in high school, he was already playing professionally, he said. By the time he graduated high school, he was performing across Waikiki and Honolulu and was already one of Hawaii's most-noted young saxophonists.

His first big break came when he was asked to tour with Kalapana after high school, a pop-and-rock group that, to Paulo, was Hawaii's No. 1 band. He turned down the North Texas State scholarship and spent four years with the group.

"They were already doing what I was going to go to school for, to study how to play and then try to go get a job and go make records. I got an opportunity to do it right there," Paulo said.

But perhaps no other opportunity shaped Paulo as much as when he was hired to play with Jarreau, the seven-time, Grammy Award-winning musician. Jarreau showed Paulo how to put emotion into every performance, Paulo said.

"Every single performance — he put his heart and soul into it," Paulo said of Jarreau. "He was never insecure about himself, so he was always able to highlight and showcase his band, so on stage, we all played, we all got featured. There are a lot of artists out there who don't do that, and they feel insecure, like somebody's stealing the spotlight."

He says Jarreau is one of the biggest influences on his own work, and his time with Jarreau became a major launching pad for his career by connecting him to other big players in the music business.

Throughout his career, Paulo has traveled the world many times over. He's performed in Japan, Russia, South Africa, Thailand and more. But he says performing in one country wasn't any different than performing in another. To Paulo, music is a universal joy that traverses the boundaries of nations.

"Music is universal. People appreciate music everywhere," Paulo said. "The biggest kick I get is, if I fly 6,000 miles and play for somebody in Asia, it's like 'Wow, these people flew me all the way to their country and paid me to come and play for them.' That's like a gift. I never take that for granted."

At the heart of Paulo's music is a joy that spills over even into his conversations. When he talks with somebody, he laughs in a big way in almost every other sentence.

"I guess I would call it Hawaiian soul," he said while describing his playing style. "It's just being happy and being upbeat and positive, 'cause you know, growing up in Hawaii, it's such a beautiful place. Whenever you

go to Hawaii, everyone seems to be happy all the time. That's where I came from. That's part of my nature."

### Breaking Stereotypes

Born of Filipino and Japanese parents, Paulo has worked to break the assumptions of many who don't think Asian Americans play jazz music.

Both now and in the early days of his career, Paulo says people have given him odd looks at seeing a single Asian American man up onstage, playing with jazz musicians who are overwhelmingly African-American or Caucasian.

"I'd get these looks like, 'Where'd this guy come from?'" Paulo said. "When I was on the road with Al back then, I was basically the only Asian musician onstage. When I travel around the world, people look at me and say, 'What's that guy doing up there?'"

Most people don't exactly peg Hawaii as a hotbed of jazz either, Paulo said, but he's proud to tell people that's where he's from.

"People are like, 'Wow, you're from Hawaii?' And I'm always proud of that," he said.

Paulo laughs when he talks about these stares and stereotypes. He responds to such gestures with a powerful greeting.

"Anytime somebody looks at me funny, I just say aloooaha!" Paulo said loudly and with joy.

Once, Paulo was asked to perform at an event in Nebraska. He walked into the venue, which was filled with many people who hadn't seen a jazz performance before. The venue was playing country music before him. Paulo hollered, "Aloooaha!" to the audience, and "they loved me," he said. By the end of the night, people were asking him to perform for their weddings.

"It kind of shows you that music can bridge the gap with anybody," Paulo said.

Paulo's experiences confronting these looks and preconceived notions are the motivation behind one music festival he has produced, the Asian American Music Festival.

He started the festival — which was originally called the Asian American Jazz Festival — because, as Asian American musicians, "we don't get recognized too much because we're

not too much in the mainstream in America," he said.

Paulo said he wanted to highlight talent of fellow Asian American musicians he knew, but who seemed to be overlooked or underestimated by the larger American public. He started the festival because he knows, for example, female Asian American musician colleagues who were asked, "Where's your violin?" or, "Where's your flute?"

Paulo also uses the festival as a way to cultivate young talent and encourage more Asian Americans to pursue dreams of performing music.

### Recording Again

For the past two decades, much of Paulo's time has swiveled to the business side of music, such as producing and promoting festivals. It's been about seven years since his last recording.

But he said he wishes he could spend more time performing music for the sake of playing music and making audiences happy. He's wary when a career starts to become more about money and business than about joy and love for music.

"The hardest part is trying to stay creative. When you're dealing with business things every day and setting things up, that's a challenge trying to make a record," he said. "When I was younger, I could stay up all night until the sun comes up. Now that I'm 61, I can't do that anymore."

Now, he's trying to get back into performing, the thing he enjoys the most. Paulo is currently working on a new record, a project he's undertaking largely on his own. It's a project and an idea he's been wanting to complete for 10 years.

But, he says, it's not an easy dream to chase, even for someone with as long a résumé as him. Record companies, he says, pay less and less for musicians to record their songs, which pressures musicians to raise money on their own, especially through crowdfunding. He's currently working to raise \$18,000 for his recording project.

But despite the pressures of the music business, Paulo said he's been happy with his career.

"In retrospect, I wouldn't change anything," he said. "I learned a lot, and I've had a great career." ■

# BEST CAR LOANS

*the  
Choice  
is Yours*

Get up to \$500  
Cash Back  
(1% of Loan)

Rates as low as 3.49%  
APR with Checking  
and 5% Down  
Payment

Reduce Your  
Loan Rate  
1.5%

1.99% APR 1st Year  
Introductory Rate

Beat a  
Competitor's  
Rate by .10%

.10% off Competitor's  
Best Rate as low as  
2.49% APR for a  
Limited Time



**National JACL  
Credit Union**

**(800) 544-8828**

**[www.jaclcu.com](http://www.jaclcu.com)**

The APRs listed above are our best rates for a 60 month term. Your rate may be higher depending on different terms and your credit history. "Cash Back" Loans have a prepayment penalty if paid off during the first year. Call or see website for details.



# DEATH VALLEY'S DAYS Of Incarceration

PHOTO: COURTESY OF THE EASTERN CALIFORNIA MUSEUM

Uncovering a little-known chapter in the region's history leads to the discovery of an even greater American narrative.

By David Woodruff,  
Contributor

Death Valley National Park, well known for offering one of the most scenic desert landscapes on the planet, has been a destination for travelers and visitors the world over for nearly a hundred years.

The park's human history is as rich and deep as its natural wonders. Native Americans inhabited the area for thousands of years before the arrival of European settlers. The spellbinding story of the Argonauts, who nearly lost their lives while attempting a shortcut to the California goldfields, is a subject that has been studied in California grade schools for more than a hundred years. And what 20th century washperson couldn't repeat the story of how their favorite laundry detergent was brought to them from the brink of hell thanks to the efforts of the Twenty Mule Team?

But there is a little-known chapter in Death Valley's history that is part of a greater narrative of an American tragedy that occurred in the United States during World War II.

At 2 a.m. on the morning of Dec. 10, 1942, T. R. Goodwin, superintendent of Death Valley National Monument, and his wife, Neva, were woken from a sound sleep by a sharp knocking on the door of their residence at Monument headquarters. At their entry stood Robert Brown, an assistant to Ralph Merritt, director of the

Manzanar WRA Center, located 110 miles away.

Brown told Goodwin that there had been a riot at Manzanar, and the military police there had shot some of the internees. Brown stated that Merritt had sent him to see if Goodwin would be able to provide temporary housing for a large group of internees that needed to be evacuated from Manzanar for their own safety.

Prior to WWII, Death Valley had been home to as many as 600 young men who were part of President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Civilian Conservation Corp (CCC). The CCC boys left Death Valley at the outbreak of the war, and the housing for them was now vacant. Goodwin told Brown he and his limited staff would get the former CCC camp in shape so that Merritt could bring the group of internees to Death Valley later that day.

As soon as Brown left, Goodwin rounded up his staff, and they immediately went to work cleaning up the CCC barracks and mess hall.

Brown returned to Manzanar and told Merritt the good news — living space for the threatened evacuees was available in Death Valley. That afternoon, a military convoy of Jeeps, a weapons carrier and automobiles left for Death Valley.

The group included 10 staff members, 12 soldiers and 65 Japanese internees. They brought a few per-

sonal belongings, hay, furniture and food. The group included men, women, children and single people. The few motorists they encountered along their route were stunned by the surprising sight.

It was a long and slow trip, with the group not arriving in Death Valley until 9:30 p.m. Once fed, women and children were housed in one area of the 16 buildings at the camp, and men were housed in another section. Death Valley had one of its coldest evenings that night, and blankets for warmth were in popular demand.

The next morning, everyone pitched in to improve living conditions. The ticking was filled with hay, walls and floors were washed and a mess hall was set up and equipped. One of the better-equipped buildings at the camp actually had toilets, showers and

running water. This became the infirmary, managed by Josephine Hawes, a registered nurse from the Manzanar Hospital. Hawes was not only the nurse but also the health officer and doctor to the group. Her first order of business was to care for the men who were badly beaten during the riots at Manzanar.

Over the next few days as everyone settled in, barracks space was assigned to families, bachelor quarters were set up and kitchen K.P. and other work groups were designated as well.

Why was it necessary to remove the 65 internees from Manzanar? Some of the internees there had taken a "pro-American" stance, even petitioning President Franklin D. Roosevelt to allow Japanese American men to enlist in the military. Many other internees were strongly opposed.

» T. R. Goodwin, superintendent of Death Valley National Park during World War II

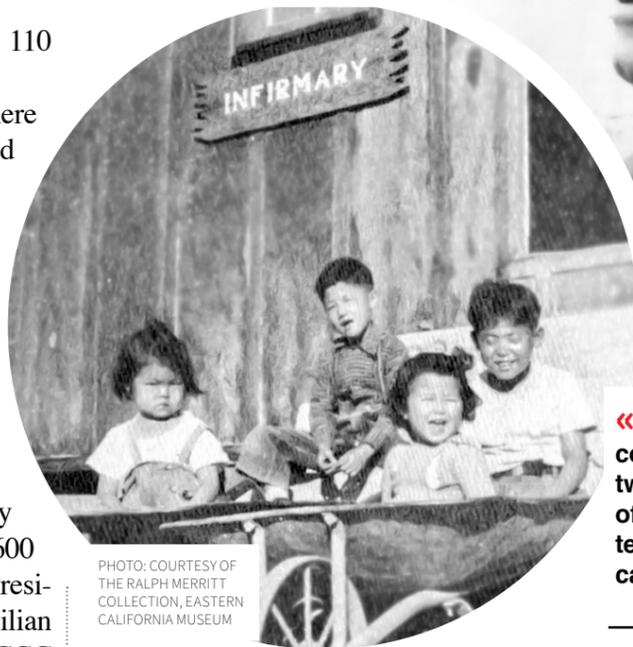


PHOTO: COURTESY OF THE RALPH MERRITT COLLECTION, EASTERN CALIFORNIA MUSEUM

« Ned Morioka and his cousin, Harry, give their two friends a ride in front of the infirmary at the temporary Death Valley camp.



These CCC barracks in Death Valley were once used to house relocated Nikkei internees from Manzanar in December 1942.

PHOTO: DAVID WOODRUFF

PHOTO: COURTESY OF THE RALPH MERRITT COLLECTION, EASTERN CALIFORNIA MUSEUM



Ralph Merritt, director of the Manzanar WRA Center

Quarrels and arguing turned into physical violence. On Dec. 6, a group moved toward the police station/jail, demanding the release of a suspect charged with a murderous attack on a leader of the pro-American group. A demonstrator started an unoccupied truck rolling downhill toward the soldiers. Several shots were fired, and when the crowd broke up, two internees were dead and 11 more injured.

During the night, gangs armed with knives and weapons roamed the camp looking for individuals on a publicized death list. All of their intended victims were gathered together by the camp administrators and military police and placed in protective custody. Three days later, the group was moved to Death Valley.

Superintendent Goodwin and his staff worked hard to make conditions as livable and comfortable as possible for the relocated internees. Goodwin had dinner with the group on their second night in Death Valley. He even shared with them that park naturalists would like to show them slides

and enlighten them on Death Valley's natural history. Goodwin's outreach apparently worked.

Tad Uyeno, a prewar columnist for the *Los Angeles Japanese Daily News* and now an internee, wrote in a postwar press article, "Superintendent Goodwin's talk to us impressed us. He created in our minds a very favorable impression. He was, we believed, a man we could trust and depend on for help."

Away from the stress and difficulties of confining 10,000 people at Manzanar, relationships between the soldiers and the internees were greatly improved. Friendships lasting over the years were formed between the guards and the guarded at Death Valley.

Shortly after their arrival, many

internees from the group presented themselves to Superintendent Goodwin and his staff, and they assisted them with any work needed in Death Valley. Experiencing a severe lack of manpower created by the war, Goodwin and his staff readily accepted their offer. Over the next few weeks, springs were cleaned out, ditches dug, cement poured, radio antennas erected and other odd jobs were accomplished by the hard-working internees.

When the soldiers would make trips to Beatty, Nev., or Death Valley Junction to pick up mail or get supplies, they often took a group of internees with them. One day, soldiers with two U.S. Army trucks took the women to Dante's View for a sightseeing trip. A Christmas Eve party was also held, which included all of the internees,

staff, soldiers, local Native Americans, as well as park personnel.

Immediately following the internees' removal from Manzanar, the government commenced efforts to find homes and jobs outside the Western Defense Command area for them. As openings and opportunities became available, departing internees were escorted east to Las Vegas for travel to the East and Midwest.

The American Friends Service Committee (the Quakers) also played a major role in helping the internees find jobs and homes in other parts of the country. Within two and a half months of their arrival in Death Valley, the last of the 65 internees had moved on to a life outside of the military camp.

At least some of the Japanese Americans who lived at Death Valley remember it in a positive note.

Togo Tanaka wrote in 1986, "What Ralph Merritt did, with speed and dispatch, in getting his friend, Superintendent Goodwin, to respond after the violence and bloodshed at Manzanar showed us the light at the end of the tunnel. Merritt saved lives and sent us on our way to rebuild our faith in our native land. What greater legacy could any American leave? I think those of us who tried to lead exemplary lives as good citizens have felt, in our own way, an obligation to repay the trust freely bestowed by Ralph Merritt."

*David Woodruff has lived in Eastern California for 24 years, working as a local journalist and community service volunteer. He has also written several books on the history of Death Valley. This article appears courtesy of Woodruff and the Inyo Valley Register (Sept. 30).*

The CCC Camp at Death Valley housed relocated Japanese Americans for two-and-a-half months during World War II.



PHOTO: COURTESY OF THE RALPH MERRITT COLLECTION, EASTERN CALIFORNIA MUSEUM

« Incarcerees from Manzanar at the temporary camp at Death Valley National Park.

PHOTO: COURTESY OF THE EASTERN CALIFORNIA MUSEUM

PHOTO: BURTON FRASHER COURTESY OF THE EASTERN CALIFORNIA MUSEUM



Another picture of the Cow Creek Camp in Death Valley where Manzanar internees were taken.

# Fresno

**Happy New Year!**  
**Frank and Janet**  
**Leslie, Kenny & Bradley**  
**Tamura**



**2018 Year of Dog**

*Best Wishes for a  
 Happy and Healthy Holiday  
 Season and New Year*

*FRESNO JACL*

*Happy New Year*  
**Robert & Jane Shintaku**  
**Paul, Jonathan, Vivian**  
**Jeff, Kimberly, Juliana, Jaden**

**HAPPY & HEALTHY 2018!**

**YEAR OF THE DOG**

*Joy J. Goto*

**SEASON'S GREETINGS**  
**Robert & Marcia Chung and Family**



**Happy Holidays**  
**Bobbi Hanada**  
 bhanada@aol.com



*HAVE A WONDERFUL  
 HOLIDAY SEASON*

Judie Brown  
 Fresno JACL

—Eat Fresh for Health—  
**Sunnyside Packing Company**  
 SELMA, CALIFORNIA

DISTRIBUTORS OF  
 CALIFORNIA VEGETABLES  
 SINCE 1948

*Season's Greetings*  
**Franklin, Lucia**  
**Gavin and Margaret**  
**NG**  
 Fresno, CA

**Mrs. Takashi (Mae)**  
**Morita**  
 5162 N. Biola Ave.  
 Fresno, CA. 93723

## New Mexico



Happy Holidays from the  
 New Mexico Chapter!



# San Jose

**Best Wishes  
 for the  
 Holiday Season!**



**KYOTO PALACE**  
 JAPANESE RESTAURANT  
**DALE YOSHIHARA**

- Teppan Dining
- Sushi Bar
- Cocktail Lounge
- Banquet Facilities

1875 South Bascom Avenue  
 Suite 2500 The Pruneyard  
 Campbell, CA 95008  
**(408)377-6456** Fax (408)377-1667  
 www.kyotopalace.com

## Season's Greetings! Yoshihara Financial

- Real Estate/Mortgages
- Financial Planning
- Retirement Planning
- Tax Planning
- Small Company Benefits
- Life/Health Insurance



**Michael Yoshihara, CFS**  
 161 Jackson Street #210  
 San Jose, CA 95112  
 Office: (408) 289-1110  
 Cell: 408-712-9259  
 Email: michael@yoshihara.org



Visit the Japanese American  
 Museum of San Jose

Learn about Japanese American  
 history, culture, and art through  
 exhibits, Japantown walking tours,  
 special events, speakers, film  
 screenings, book club discussions,  
 and more!



535 North Fifth Street  
 San Jose, CA 95112  
 +1 (408) 294-3138 ■ www.jamsj.org

**Happy Holidays from**

**SAN JOSE**  
 JAPANESE  
 AMERICAN  
 CITIZENS  
 LEAGUE  
**JACL**



*Holiday Greetings*  
**Henry & Sharon**  
**Uyeda**

**OFFICERS**

Co-Presidents - Tom Oshidari and  
 Sharon Uyeda  
 Recording Secretary - Neil Kozuma

**BOARD MEMBERS**

Carl Fujita Steven Nose  
 Richard Kamimura Joyce Oyama  
 Leon Kimura Sue Shigemasa  
 Iris Lou Tom Shigemasa  
 Tom Nishisaka Cindy Sugino  
 Tamon Norimoto Marge Tsuji  
 Jason Yonehiro

**HONORARY  
 ADVISORY BOARD**

Honorable Mike Honda  
*Fmr. U.S. House of Representatives*  
 Honorable Norman Y. Mineta  
*Fmr. U.S. Secretary of Transportation*

**ADVISORY COUNCIL**

George Hinoki Shirley Ota  
 Dr. Jerrold Hiura Wayne Tanda  
 Art Honda Yoshihiro Uchida  
 Ray Matsumoto Steve Yamaguma  
 Vi Onishi Jimi Yamaichi



  
**THE J. MOREY COMPANY INCORPORATED**  
 Insurance Agents & Brokers  
 www.jmoreyins.com  
 LICENSE 0655907

184 Jackson Street • San Jose, CA 95112  
 Tel: 408.280.5551 • Email: info@jmoreyins.com

SAN JOSE • ANAHEIM • LOS ANGELES • TORRANCE

Same Location and Ownership  
 Since 1960  
**SALES • SERVICE • PARTS**

Chainsaws • Generators  
 Leaf Blowers • Mowers • Tree Care



**RAY MATSUMOTO**  
**GLENN KURIMOTO**  
**RICHARD OGAWA**

196 Curtner Avenue  
 Campbell, CA 95008  
 (408) 377-4496  
 www.gardenland.com

# Building a Better World For Everyone

PHOTO: COURTESY OF MIEKO KURAMOTO

National Youth/Student Council members reflect on their hopes and dreams for their country and community.

By Kenji Kuramitsu,  
NY/SC Representative

As the holiday season approaches, members of the JACL's National Youth/Student Council have shared meditations on this year's *Pacific Citizen* Holiday Issue theme: "Hope. Harmony. Healing." I spoke with seven members of the NY/SC about their work within the JACL, their frustrations and joys, and how these relate to their hopes and dreams for our country and community.

Intermountain District Council Youth Representative Eric Tokita sees his work as having to do with primarily thoughtful advocacy for his district's young people. Tokita has been active in the JACL since grade school, and he initially became involved through local fundraisers and cultural events.

Tokita sees his identity as an Asian American as helping him to foment awareness around injustice and identify meaningfully with other groups who are experiencing oppression. Tokita's current work is focused on bringing district youth together across geographical distance in order to create shared experiences and a greater sense of common belonging.

"I am a member of the NY/SC and JACL because I identify areas in my life that could benefit from a greater

JA presence in my life," he said. "I believe that others share similar sympathies, and I want to create a space for this community to flourish."

Tokita believes that while ideas like harmony are important components of defeating "the growing hate actions across the globe . . . today's hyperconnected world has desensitized most people to such words, and more drastic actions must be taken."

For Tokita, these actions must go beyond words in order to help us center our present activism in the testimony and tapestry of our community history.

In talking about what might be done in order to reconnect disaffected youth with today's Nikkei community, Tokita said, "Remembering the past is crucial to legitimizing many claims and worries about the direction our society might be heading."

Midwest District Council Youth Representative Mieko Kuramoto first became involved in the NY/SC to deepen a sense of community with other Asian American youth. Meeting other multiracial Nikkei who were politically active also helped to foment Kuramoto's sense of participation in this community as one that celebrates Nikkei who are mixed, queer, as well as those from diverse family backgrounds.

Kuramoto shares that her Nikkei identity reminds her of the importance

of caring for others in difficult times. She consciously goes about "grounding myself in my own Japanese Americanness and the history that comes with it" as a clarifying action that increases her solidarity to those experiencing violence and exclusion. This commitment emerges when hearing rhetoric about undocumented immigration from Latin America and the supposed economic and social dangers they carry.

"It strikes me that some decades earlier, that kind of conversation was about my family and people who look like me," Kuramoto said. "Who am I, then, to say that it's not my problem because I'm not LatinX?"

Kuramoto has been meditating on the place of hope in light of the pressing political context that faces us today. Kuramoto recalls the events of the 2016 Pulse nightclub shooting in Orlando, Fla., and the overwhelming despair that many LGBTQ+ community members experienced after this attack.

"I remember being devastated and scared after that happened," Kuramoto shared. "I felt pretty hopeless, and in the moment, 'hoping' that things would get better seemed kind

of useless."

At the same time, Kuramoto recognizes how hope came to play a crucial part in the community's reconstitution.

"It was hope that drove the healing," she says, as through remembrance and resilience the community slowly remembered itself "to facilitate recovery, love and support, as well as to promote activism and strength."

However, she warned, "Only hoping is not a strategy . . . but at the same time, I believe that hope is an essential part of any activism." This is central to building what Kuramoto calls "love relationships" — friends, family, significant others and acquaintances who help make the world feel a warmer and more kind place.

Mieko Kuramoto during her travels to Japan as a Kakehashi Project participant.



NY/SC Youth members, including Kota Mizutani, Mieko Kuramoto and Eric Langowski (back row, center right), at a recent EDC youth summit and conversation.

PHOTO: KELLY AOKI



The mission of the NY/SC is to "raise awareness of AAPI issues and engage and develop young leaders who create positive change in our community."

Pacific Northwest Council Youth Representative Tammy Le joined JACL in March 2017. Le is a Vietnamese American member of the NY/SC, and outside of her role on the council, she is involved with voting rights, union organizing and other social justice work in the Pacific Northwest.

Le highlights the importance of coalition-building and working alongside and within diverse communities to push for social change.

“Some challenges I face is taking care of myself and being transparent with my own struggles,” she said. “Doing meaningful work keeps me motivated and brings me a lot of joy.”

Like Tokita, Le believes that suffering must drive us to house the stories of our ancestors in the present: “We need to remember the past but also relate it to the present.” To Le, the legacies of history may remind us of what we are fighting for today and “that acts of discrimination, hate and bigotry [are] not new.” Ideals such as harmony and hope are what lead Le toward working in a world filled with more altruism and kindness.

Kota Mizutani is the National Youth/Student Council chair, a role that sees him overseeing relevant programming, youth membership recruitment and representing the voice of young Nikkei and AAPIs at the national level. Mizutani joined the JACL in 2009 at the age of 13, and he began to learn about the organization’s structure through participation in the NY/SC Chicago convention mentorship program.

As a Shin-Nikkei, Mizutani is aware that individuals with his identity are not always explicitly included as members of the Japanese American community. A dual citizen, Mizutani occupies a liminal space that drives him toward his own long-term ambitions for change. “Beyond [ending] oppression,” he said, “I hope to see a day in which borders and geopolitics don’t prevent active and healthy rela-

tionships between diasporic peoples and the countries of their heritage.” In that middle space, Mizutani feels called to enhance authentic “relationship between Japan and Japanese America that highlights and engages identity.”

Mizutani recognizes that his involvement in the JACL, like his call to engage internationally between Japan and the United States, is bound with his own meaningful past experiences.

“The JACL was the first organization to invest in my interest in civil rights and political advocacy,” he said. “I would not have the opportunities I have today without the JACL’s undying support.”

While Mizutani expresses frustration with the sometimes petty politics and intergenerational challenges faced by the JACL, he emphasizes his ongoing inspiration and sharpening by the work of many NY/SC and JACL leaders who challenge him toward more holistic and transformative applications of social justice.

To Mizutani, the Japanese American story has wider resonances not only for ourselves “but also Nikkei around the world, AAPIs and the greater public.” When it comes to the crucial task of deploying these legacies within a contemporary context, Mizutani argues that “Nikkei youth have always been on the forefront of expanding how we apply and interpret the incarceration experience to the present time.” He sees one of the strengths of his work in the NY/SC lies in the council’s ability to bring together a diverse array of intersections and experiences.

Kelly Aoki, a fifth-generation Japanese American, serves as the Central California District Council Youth Representative, where she works with district youth; she is currently planning a summit alongside NCWNP and PSW partners.

Aoki’s grandparents, long-



PHOTO: COURTESY OF STEPHANIE NITAHARA

Members of the JACL’s NY/SC at the 2017 National Convention. Pictured (from left) are Kenji Kuramitsu, Kota Mizutani, Michelle Huey, Mieko Kuramoto, Tammy Le, Juli Yoshinaga, Erik Tokita and Eric Langowski. Also pictured are former members Emi Kamemoto (back row, fourth from right) and Sarah Baker (second from right).



(From left) Michelle Huey, Juli Yoshinaga and Stephanie Nitahara at the 2017 Manzanar Pilgrimage

of the NY/SC’s October visit to Chicago’s “Then They Came for Me” exhibit, which documented the incarceration.

“Numerous times, I saw visitors baffled, asking things like, ‘How could this happen?’ or, ‘How did I not know about this?’ and it shocked me. People still don’t know about the Japanese American experience, and until they do, we’re in danger of history repeating itself.

“Being part of the NY/SC has opened my eyes to issues on a broader, national scale,” Aoki continued. “Our group is very diverse with a range of youth across the country. It is very easy to become accustomed to one way of thinking, so being exposed to different viewpoints is beneficial to individual growth.”

Amidst the divisive and violent context that we find ourselves in today, Aoki believes that we should move from exclusion to embracing and celebrating America as a cultural mosaic, which in turn celebrates human diversity.

Juli Yoshinaga is the Pacific Southwest District Youth Representative and a representative on the *Pacific Citizen* Editorial Board. She additionally leads the NY/SC’s communications campaign, which is responsible for the triannual NY/SC newsletter *Nikkei-Mashou*. Yoshinaga joined the JACL after meeting her predecessor in the PSW at a Japan American Society event, attending district events and national conventions.

Yoshinaga is a Shin-Nikkei and a fourth-generation Japanese American who says she struggled to find her sense of identity as an adolescent.

“I struggled with my identity growing up because I didn’t know where I fit in,” she said. “I spoke fluent Japanese, so I was either too Japanese for the fourth generations in L.A., or I was too ‘whitewashed’ for Shin-Nikkeis.”

time JACLers, introduced her to the organization at a young age through picnics and holiday parties, and she officially became a member in high school.

After participating in the Kakehashi Project and the recent National Convention in Washington, D.C., Aoki joined the NY/SC this past fall. It was her Kakehashi experience that sparked an interest in an exploration of her ancestors and identity, as well as cemented Aoki’s involvement in the organization.

“I’ve always known that I was Japanese American, but I didn’t always know what that meant to me,” she said. “Honestly, until recently, I never gave it much thought. I figured, ‘We’re all Americans, right?’ Maybe that’s how our grandparents felt before they were incarcerated during WWII.”

Aoki spoke of the importance

PHOTO: STEPHANIE NITAHARA



Chair Kota Mizutani gives an NY/SC update to the JACL National Board at the October National Board meeting.



Pictured (from left) are Colber Prosper, Kenji Kuramitsu and Kota Mizutani attend the VIP reception at the 2016 JACL National Convention in Las Vegas, Nev.

» See EVERYONE on page 39

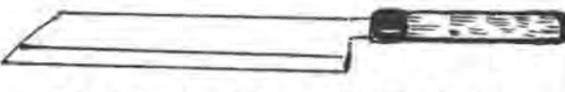
# Contra Costa

<i>Holiday Greetings</i> <b>Joan Matsuoka &amp; Family</b> El Cerrito, CA	<i>Happy Holidays</i> from <b>Leanne Olsgaard</b> San Francisco, CA	<i>Happy New Year from</i> <b>Mr. &amp; Mrs George Y. Tashiro</b> San Francisco, CA	Happy Holidays <b>Dr. Ted &amp; Pam TANAKA</b> El Cerrito, CA 94530	SEASON'S GREETING <b>Sachi Yamasaki</b>	<b>Happy Holidays</b> <b>Susan Nishizaka</b>
<b>Season's Greeting</b> from <b>Yoko Olsgaard &amp; John Pritchard</b>	<i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>Laurie Nakaso</b> Property Management and Real Estate Agent 510-410-5000 East Bay & Sacramento	<b>Satoko Nabeta</b>	Season's Greetings <b>Rena &amp; Ed Kumai</b> Richmond, CA 94805	<i>Holiday Greetings</i> <b>Richard Sekiguchi</b>	Season's Greetings Kazuko <b>IWAHASHI</b> El Cerrito, CA 94530
<i>Holiday Greetings</i> <b>Aiko Iseyama</b> El Cerrito, CA 94530	Holiday Greetings to all our friends... <b>Eiko Y. Matsuoka</b> El Cerrito, CA	<i>Happy Holidays</i> <b>Barbara &amp; Harvey Hayashida Family</b>	<i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>Yas, Margaret and Kathy AOKI</b> El Cerrito, CA 94530	Happy Holidays <b>JOAN AOKI, CURT KAWABATA &amp; STACEY</b> 606 Hines Terrace Sunnyvale, CA 94087	Best wishes to all Shigeki J. Sugiyama El Sobrante, CA 94805-3855
Holiday Greetings to All Our Friends! <b>Ruby, Joanie and Dana Hiramoto</b> El Cerrito, CA 94530	<i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>Jimmy Koide</b> El Cerrito, CA 94530	Holiday Greetings <b>Jimmy Kihara</b> Richmond, CA 94804	Holiday Greetings <b>Chizu and Laura Iiyama</b> El Cerrito, CA 94530	 <b>Happy Holidays</b> from the <b>Nakaso Family</b>  Berkeley, California	

<b>Season's Greetings</b> from <b>The Takeuchi Family</b> Esther Marcy and Tim Kevin, Itsuko, Sara-chan and Kai-Kun Richmond, CA 94806-2745	<i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>Contra Costa JAACL Board 2017</b>  Yoko Olsgaard Esther Takeuchi Flora Ninomiya Judy Nakaso Susan Nishizaka	<i>Season's Greetings</i> Mary Ann Furuichi Joan Matsuoka Jim Oshima Richard Sekiguchi Kaz Ide	<b>Richard's Jewelers</b> (now an ebay store) <b>Chris Yamashiro Amy Yamashiro</b> <a href="http://stores.ebay.com/richards-jewelry-and-gifts">http://stores.ebay.com/richards-jewelry-and-gifts</a> PO Box 7067, Berkeley, CA 94707-0067 <a href="mailto:richardsjewelers@yahoo.com">richardsjewelers@yahoo.com</a>
		 <b>Judy Nakaso &amp; Richard Orzechowski</b> Berkeley, California Peace on Earth	

NOTARY PUBLIC Stationery, Art & Office Supplies <i>We support JAACL!</i> <b>PAYN'S STATIONERY</b> Mon to Sat: 9am - 6pm / Sun: 11am - 5pm  1791 Solano Ave Berkeley, CA 94707 (510) 526-3056 <a href="mailto:payns.stationery@gmail.com">payns.stationery@gmail.com</a>	<i>Holiday Greetings</i> from <b>Gregg Mayer &amp; Shoko Kiyono</b> El Cerrito, CA 94530	Season's Greetings  <b>Miyo M. &amp; Marvin T. URATSU</b> 1253 South 58th Street Richmond, CA 94804	<i>Greetings from</i> <b>The Ninomiya Family</b> 412 Wood Glen Dr. Richmond, CA. 94806
		<i>Season's Greetings to All Our Friends...</i> <b>BEN &amp; FUMIKO TAKESHITA</b> RICHMOND, CA 94805	

<b>JIM OSHIMA &amp; CARMEN DE LA CRUZ</b>  PLEDGE THEIR SUPPORT TO THE JAACL!	<i>Happy Holidays!</i> <b>Pamela Squires</b> For Beautiful Hair (510) 708-3882 Berkeley, CA <b>\$5 JAACL Discount</b>	SEASON'S GREETINGS TO ALL OUR FRIENDS <b>Yoshiro &amp; Julia Tokiwa</b> P.O. Box 87009 Vancouver, WA 98687	Season's Greetings <b>Hide Oshima and Family</b> El Cerrito, California
		<i>Season's Greetings</i> <b>Soyo, Irene, Caroline, Richard &amp; Hitomi Takahashi</b> El Cerrito, CA 94530	

 <b>HIDA TOOL &amp; HARDWARE, INC.</b> Japanese Tools for Woodworking, Gardening, Bonsai & Kitchen Knives OPEN MONDAY - SATURDAY 9 - 6 1333 San Pablo Ave. (by Gilman Ave.) Berkeley, CA 94702 - <a href="http://www.hidatool.com">www.hidatool.com</a> (510) 524-3700 1-800-443-5512	 <b>Meilin Salon and Spa</b> For Men, Women & Children Amy Hours of operation: Mon-Sat. 9:30 - 6:30 Closed Sunday 753 San Pablo Ave. Albany, CA 94706 (510) 558-6888 <a href="http://www.mellinsalonspa.com">www.mellinsalonspa.com</a>	Holiday Greetings <b>Mary Ann Furuichi</b> Berkeley, CA	 "Let's keep in touch - Like Contra Costa JAACL on Facebook"
		<i>Peace and Good Will</i> <b>May Hirose and Family</b> El Cerrito, California	

<i>One Name to Remember</i> <i>When it's Time to Remember</i> EXCELLENT, AFFORDABLE SERVICE SINCE 1908	NO REQUEST IS TOO CHALLENGING. NO DETAIL IS TOO SMALL.  <b>Sunset view</b> CEMETERY AND MORTUARY 101 COLUSA AVENUE EL CERRITO, CA 94530 CALL US ABOUT PRE-NEED ARRANGEMENTS	Greetings for the Holidays <b>RICHMOND - SHIMADA FRIENDSHIP COMMISSION</b>
		Happy Holidays & Best Wishes from <b>SAKURA-KAI</b> WEST CONTRA COSTA ADULT EDUCATION JAPANESE AMERICAN SENIOR CENTER Thank you for your continued support P.O. Box 1856, El Cerrito, CA 94530 <a href="mailto:ecsakurakai@gmail.com">ecsakurakai@gmail.com</a>

# San Diego

# NCWNP

## SEASON'S GREETINGS SAN DIEGO JACL

### 2017 Executive Board

President: Michael Kurima  
 Vice President: Carol Kawamoto  
 Treasurer: Sidney Shiroma  
 Secretary: Joanne Hayakawa

### Board Members:

Alissa Todd  
 Chiharu Sekino  
 Cory Mitsui  
 David Kawamoto  
 Genevieve Suzuki  
 Jon Yokoyama  
 Mits Tomita  
 Robert Ito



NORTHERN CALIFORNIA  
 WESTERN NEVADA  
 PACIFIC DISTRICT

...2018...

The mind that achieves wisdom, achieves peace. Our affirmation for the new year.

### NCWNP District Executive Board

Carol Kawase  
 Howard Shimada  
 Alan Teruya  
 Gail Kitaji  
 Janice Luszczak  
 Haruka Roudebush  
 Sharon Ugeda  
 Alan Nishi  
 PC - Jim Duff  
 Youth - Michelle Huey  
[www.jacl-ncwnp.org/](http://www.jacl-ncwnp.org/)

Alameda | Berkeley | Contra Costa | Cortez  
 Diablo Valley | Eden Township | Florin  
 Fremont French Camp | Gilroy | Golden Gate  
 Honolulu | Japan | Lodi | Marin | Marysville  
 Monterey Peninsula | Placer County | Reno  
 Sacramento | Salinas Valley | San Benito  
 San Francisco | San Jose | San Mateo | Sequoia  
 Silicon Valley | Sonoma County | Stockton  
 Watsonville-Santa Cruz | West Valley



## Holiday Greetings and Highlights from Kiku Gardens Senior Care & Housing

**Helped:** Kiku Gardens' home care agency, Genki HomeCare, has helped over 160 seniors since opening in 2012 and provides over 15,000 hours of care annually.  
**Nourished:** Volunteers from 8 San Diego Nikkei organizations and churches prepared nutritious meals for the Tuesday and Friday senior lunch program.  
**Build:** In 2017 Kiku Gardens purchased land in Bonita, CA to build a new 26 unit senior housing project.  
**Gratitude:** Kiku Gardens is grateful for the community's support through the years.

### Kiku Gardens Board of Directors

Robert Buzzard  
 Eugene Davies  
 Jeanne Kikuko Elyea  
 Bruce Fujinami

Eugene Kaneko  
 Michael Kinoshita  
 Glenn Kobayashi  
 Sharon Kunugi

Miyo Tanaka Reff  
 Steven Tomiyama  
 David Tuites  
 Ron Yagura

### Kiku Gardens

Steve Sato, Executive Director  
 1260 Third Avenue  
 Chula Vista, CA 91911  
[kiku@kiku.coxatwork.com](mailto:kiku@kiku.coxatwork.com)  
 (619) 417-3843

### Genki HomeCare

Shuji Masuda, Manager  
 1260 Third Avenue  
 Chula Vista, CA 91911  
[www.genkihomecare.org](http://www.genkihomecare.org)  
 (858) 699-7020

# MDC

## Chapters

Chicago  
 Cincinnati  
 Cleveland  
 Dayton  
 Detroit  
 Gulf Coast  
 Houston  
 Hoosier  
 Omaha  
 St. Louis  
 Twin Cities  
 Wisconsin

## Season's Greetings

JACL Midwest District Council

Board Members:

Governor: Betsy Sato

2nd Vice-Governor: Steven Mitori

Secretary: Sharon Ishii-Jordan

Youth Rep: Eric Langowski

PC Board Rep: Jody Mitori

Education Committee Rep: Ron Sakai

# Alameda

## Season's Greetings Alameda JACL

All addresses: Alameda, CA 945—

TAJIMA, Nancy ..... 1165 Sand Beach Pl (01)  
 YOSHI, Rev & Mrs Mike and Family . 2311 Buena Vista Ave (01)

Oakland, CA 946—

KADOTA, Mas ..... 1748—23rd Ave (06)

Elsewhere in California

HANAMURA, Mary ..... 1335 Norvell St, El Cerrito 94530

ANAH  
 SUGIYAMA  
 7852 Surrey Lane  
 Oakland, CA 94605

Archie  
 UCHIYAMA  
 11233 Kerrigan  
 Oakland, CA 94605

Season's Best Wishes  
 Joyce M.  
 Terao  
 559 Centre Ct.  
 Alameda, CA 94502

Season's Best Wishes  
 John Towata Jr.  
 &  
 Family

Yas  
 YAMASHITA  
 2532 - 62nd Ave.  
 Oakland, CA 94605

Ray Hayame,  
 Bryan & Tracy  
 2984 Via Bahia St.  
 Alameda, CA 94502

Kiyoshi/Tazuko  
 NAITO  
 1400 Geary Blvd., #2203  
 San Francisco, CA 94109

Kaz/Jean Sato  
 and Family  
 975 High Street  
 Alameda, CA 94501

COOKIE  
 TAKESHITA  
 1761 View Drive  
 San Leandro, CA 94577

Joan  
 NARAHARA  
 106 Garden Rd.  
 Alameda, CA 94501

Nancy  
 Nakayama  
 8724 Don Carol Drive  
 El Cerrito, CA 94530

Season's Greetings  
 MAS  
 TAKANO  
 2212 San Antonio Avenue  
 Alameda CA 94501

## 'ALLEGIANCE'

Co-produced by EWP and JACCC by special arrangement with Sing Out, Louise! Prods. and ATA, with performances at JACCC's Aratani Theatre in Los Angeles from Feb. 21-April 1, 2018. Previews will run from Feb. 21-25, with the opening-night performance and reception on Feb. 28. For more information, visit [tinyurl.com/ycdgbxqp](http://tinyurl.com/ycdgbxqp).

Greg Watanabe will once again star as Mike Masaoka in the musical "Allegiance," which begins in Los Angeles in February.

# Pledging 'Allegiance'

Greg Watanabe is back as Mike Masaoka as the Broadway musical 'Allegiance' prepares its run in Los Angeles' Little Tokyo.

By George Toshio Johnston,  
Senior Editor, Digital &  
Social Media

Almost two years after ending its Broadway run at the Longacre Theatre in New York, the musical drama "Allegiance" returns to its Southern California roots in February when it comes to Little Tokyo's Aratani Theatre as a joint production of East West Players and the Japanese American Cultural and Community Center.

While there will be new cast members in the Los Angeles production that tells the story of a fictional Japanese American family's incarceration at the hands of the U.S. government during World War II, returning will be George Takei, who plays two roles in the production and was instrumental to the musical's genesis more than a decade ago. (Jay Kuo is "Allegiance's" composer-lyricist and co-librettist, and Marc Acito and Lorenzo Thione are the co-librettists.)

Also returning will be actor Greg Watanabe, and of all the roles he has played — YouTube videos as a member of comedy troupe 18 Mighty Mountain Warriors, various TV bit parts, a GI in the celebrated 100th Battalion/442nd Regimental Combat Team in "Only the Brave" and *coram nobis* case litigant Gordon Hirabayashi in the stage play "Hold These Truths" — none has been more potentially incendiary than that of JACL legend, lightning rod and human Rorschach test Mike Masaoka in the 2015-16 Broadway production of "Allegiance."

The versatile Watanabe will again walk through a minefield of history as he reprises the role of the face and voice of the JACL when racism, war

hysteria and failed political leadership resulted in U.S. citizen Nisei and legal permanent resident alien Issei (who were barred from becoming naturalized U.S. citizens) getting uprooted from their West Coast homes, farms and businesses and incarcerated in U.S. government-run concentration camps during WWII.

For Broadway, such subject matter was a revelation. But Los Angeles is home to the continental United States' largest population of Japanese Americans. If Watanabe, who just turned 50, is worried about how those who were directly — or indirectly affected — by President Franklin D. Roosevelt's infamous Executive Order 9066 will respond to "Allegiance" and the musical's take on Masaoka, he doesn't show it.

"I love that it's going to be in L.A., and I love that it's going to be co-produced by East West Players and the JACCC," said Watanabe, who expressed relief that by the time he "came on board the whole 'Allegiance' train," gone were parts of the musical in an earlier iteration that included a singing and dancing Masaoka.

For Watanabe, that worked out just fine.

"That's the only reason I could have done it because I neither sing nor dance," he chuckled, noting that his was the only principal role to not require those skills. "It happened to be that it worked out so great for me that they had changed the Masaoka part so much to the point that if they were going to have a character who was named after a historical figure, it should be more grounded in reality."

Also unique among all the roles in "Allegiance": only the part of Mike Masaoka uses the real name of an actual person. While the fictional role

of Frank Suzuki may be based upon the real-life Frank Emi, a leader of the Heart Mountain Fair Play Committee, "Allegiance's" Masaoka is based on a real person and uses that person's name and actual words.

"There are a couple of speeches that he gives," said Watanabe of his portrayal of Masaoka, and "one of them was directly taken out of War Relocation Authority propaganda films. Other stuff was taken from a speech he gave to the JACL that he gave at some point later on in his life, mainly talking about, sort of his own legacy, in some ways defending his own sort of position that he had taken and decisions he had made during wartime."

Watanabe feels that Masaoka was not alone among Japanese Americans in espousing particular views.

"One of the things that I think was important about what I was trying to do with that part was also imagine that there were a lot of people that felt that way," Watanabe said. "In a time of uncertainty and given a lot of bad choices, it wasn't just Mike Masaoka. There were a number of people who felt like, 'Yeah, we grin and bear this, you (referring to resisters and litigants) shouldn't be making noise.'"

## Casting a Long Shadow

So significant a shadow does Masaoka cast that to this day, the effects upon Japanese Americans of the actions and words credited to him during his stint as the executive secretary of JACL during and after WWII are still debated by his supporters and detractors.

For instance, in 2015, the National JACL issued the following statement: "It is important to keep in mind that this musical is an artistic interpretation of events that provide a backdrop for a love story. Although most of the characters, which are loosely based on

individuals, have fictional names, the JACL is disturbed by the play's use of the names of the Japanese American Citizens League and of Mike Masaoka. The JACL is concerned that by using actual names, audience members may forget that they are watching a historical fiction."

Seattle-based documentarian ("Conscience and the Constitution") Frank Abe had this to say about the artistic choice of singling out one actual person among a cast of fictional characters when he penned a tough 2015 critique ([tinyurl.com/y9ctprs5](http://tinyurl.com/y9ctprs5)) of the Broadway production of "Allegiance": "By using Mike's real name, 'Allegiance' establishes the terms by which it invites itself to be measured. So why use his name, despite community complaints and formal objections? One reason may be that in a city with the living memory of the Twin Towers attack of 9/11 and threats to round up and remove all persons of Iranian descent, making a Japanese American the villain of the piece avoids grim realities and helps secure the feel-good nature of the evening.

"Make no mistake, the real Mike Masaoka bears plenty of responsibility for waiving Japanese American rights at the height of war and racial



Mike Masaoka was the first national secretary and later Washington, D.C., representative of the JACL.

hysteria, and for acting as a confidential informant for the FBI,” Abe continued. “But setting him up as the villain has the emotional effect, intended or not, of letting the government off the hook. It’s as if to say, ‘Look at Mike, he was the culprit,’ not the general who lied about military necessity, the major who was the architect of mass eviction and incarceration, the president who signed the order or the machinery of government that carried out the order.”

Watanabe, who as an actor has to walk the fine line between the hubris and humanity of a real person, seemed to concur with Abe’s take that Masaoka should not be construed as the villain, noting how the role has evolved from “Allegiance’s” early days to now.

“He was definitely viewed as a figure who was a conduit of the government and so was viewed pretty negatively,” Watanabe said. “I think from a number of people who I spoke to, their opinion was, ‘Well, he’s such an antagonist, he’s so nonsympathetic,’ that a viewer might mistake him as being the cause of the internment and concentration camps instead of the government.”

Masaoka, who died in 1991, was nevertheless a polarizing figure to some within the Japanese American community.

“He felt very passionately that he was right,” Watanabe said. “There were probably other people who felt like he was vindicated, especially when you talk about the 442.” (Note: Masaoka was a strong proponent of allowing draft-age Nisei to be able to serve in the armed forces as combatants after the U.S. had reclassified Japanese Americans as 4-C or enemy aliens ineligible to serve in the military. Masaoka was famously the first to volunteer to serve in the 442nd Regimental Combat Team.)

### Playing the Part

Before landing the role in “Allegiance,” Watanabe said what he knew of the actual Mike Masaoka was limited.

“I knew some of the basics, that he

was the wartime leader of the JACL and that he was a big proponent of the formation of the 442,” he said, adding that his understanding was that when Executive Order 9066 was issued, Masaoka “was key to having National JACL come out strongly in favor of having JACL members cooperate with the government.”

Unlike a well-known historical figure such as Winston Churchill, who is being portrayed by Gary Oldman in the new movie “Darkest Hour,” there is a dearth of archival material of a young Mike Masaoka that an actor can use to emulate and capture. Asked how he prepared to portray things like Masaoka’s mannerisms and speech patterns, Watanabe said it was tough.

“The thing was, I couldn’t find a whole lot of first source, primary stuff,” Watanabe said. “There is some. If you do a YouTube search of him, you can see some video,” noting that finding actual filmed footage or recorded audio from the years of WWII was something that probably didn’t exist.

“It had to be an imagined thing,” said Watanabe. “He was 26 years old when the war broke out, so he’s a young man. But everything that I had heard was that he was very charismatic, and that yes, he was an excellent speaker, really smart. I tried to keep that in mind and try to approach the role with the kind of energy and vigor that I thought a young, caring, driven man would have.”

Abe had praise for Watanabe’s portrayal of the young Masaoka.

“Greg Watanabe captures Masaoka’s earnest surrender of civil rights with a seriousness of purpose and flashes of stubborn defiance. Watanabe did his homework, reading Masaoka’s memoir and studying his interview and video on our two-disc DVD (‘Conscience and the Constitution’). It shows in Watanabe’s performance; a nonsinger, his portrayal has gravity.”

“I derived most of it from what I would have done in that situation,” Watanabe said, “to allow the words that

were written to carry the character.”

### Breakthrough Role?

Hollywood (the actual place and the business) and Little Tokyo (where the musical will be staged) are just miles apart in the city of Los Angeles — but they might as well be in different galaxies based on how little Little Tokyo figures in Hollywood as a real setting with real people and actual stories.

But with “Allegiance” bringing attention to itself and Little Tokyo, could it possibly also help Hollywood “discover” Watanabe? It’s definitely crossed Watanabe’s mind.

“I moved to L.A. from Northern California, where I cut my teeth doing Asian American theater, to make it in TV or film, or at least avail myself to that possibility,” Watanabe said. “I’ve never been able to find that traction. I tried to move when I was still young enough — the whole industry is centered around youth — I was slow, I think, to adapt to what the realities are, of how you have to claw your way in.”

Since “Allegiance,” however, Watanabe has been able to get roles in regional theater in places such as New Jersey, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania and Portland, Ore. One of those roles was another well-known Japanese American, Gordon Hirabayashi, in Jeanne Sakata’s play “Hold These Truths.”

“It’s such a brutal industry . . . I couldn’t do the Gordon Hirabayashi story on film because I’m too old, if you wanted to tell it when he was in his 20s,” Watanabe said. “Maybe now that I’m in town with ‘Allegiance,’ maybe something will happen.”

But with the high-profile “Allegiance” arriving in the same town where Little Tokyo and Hollywood coexist, could a major movie studio finally tell in a big-budget way the story of how the U.S. government, in a time of crisis, abrogated its constitutional protections, vis-à-vis Japanese Americans? Or, in the case of Watanabe, give him a lead role?

“I’d love to see that happen,” Watanabe said. “Sure, I could be the lead in a detective procedural or something like that, or just a regular guy.”

While Watanabe could indeed play the part of a “regular guy,” he is in actuality a bit of a social media activist who regularly posts links to stories of injustice and racism, without regard to whether doing so might make him appear to be to be a do-gooder or troublemaker and possibly scare off a producer looking to hire an actor for an Asian role.

“If there are examples of egregious acts of racism against Asian Americans, I think it’s important for everyone to note that,” Watanabe said, “as well as positive things.”

He added that since Hollywood hasn’t paid him much notice anyway: “Honestly, it hadn’t even occurred to me, probably because I’ve had so little traction in movies and television

that it’s like I don’t really care.”

### Working with Takei

In the months leading up to the Aratani Theater’s staging of “Allegiance,” one of the big, continuing stories was how acts — as well as allegations — of sexual misconduct by men in politics, the news media and the entertainment industry caused direct and collateral damage to careers and reputations. The name of Watanabe’s fellow “Allegiance” thespian, George Takei, came up among those so accused. Takei denied those accusations.

“When he says, ‘I don’t remember ever meeting this guy, I don’t remember this ever happening, I don’t even remember this fellow,’ I believe him,” Watanabe said. “I stand with him. I don’t know anything about this guy, who this guy was, what his motivations might be, but I trust George to the point where I take him at his word, unless something comes around otherwise.”

“I may not be a close personal friend, but I feel like I know him to the point where he’s a person of integrity, to the point where if something like this had occurred, that he would admit to it.”

“I think it’s unfortunate regardless of what the truth is, that is to say, if this guy is telling the truth, then this person I look up to and admire has done this thing, regardless of it being 40 years ago,” Watanabe continued. “It’s unfortunate if George is telling the truth and this fellow, whatever his motivations . . . that kind of accusation holds a lot of weight and has consequences.”

Watanabe notes that unlike other men who have been accused, no other accusers have since emerged.

Regarding “Allegiance,” Watanabe says that the story is as relevant as it ever was.

“This is such a timely story, to talk about the incarceration experience of Japanese Americans because of what is happening in Muslim communities because of the kind of Muslim ban that the present administration is talking about imposing,” he said.

He also wanted to emphasize what “Allegiance” is not.

“A mistaken notion about ‘Allegiance’ is that it is going to be a trip down Misery Lane. It’s simply going to be a tragic, difficult to endure thing,” Watanabe said. “But, in fact, while it has its elements of community suffering and tragedy, it’s about triumph of spirit, it’s about enduring and continuing on and building family and community.”

“So, I think the final notes of the play are about reconciliation and recognizing years-long rifts that exist between, say resisters of conscience and vets and coming to a grudging understanding of respect and appreciation of what each side did.”



“Allegiance” will begin its run in Los Angeles with returning cast members Greg Watanabe (far left) and George Takei.

# Monterey Peninsula

<p><b>Chong's</b> SZECHUAN RESTAURANT 485 TYLER STREET MONTEREY, CA 93940 PHONE: (831) 373-5153 FAX: (831) 373-8359</p>	<p><b>David &amp; Kathy Yamada</b> ...and Justice for all</p>	<p>Happy Holidays Pam Yoshida &amp; Family Jamie, Kelli, Jayna Kaila, Jordyn, Sam, Kimi, Jeffere</p>	<p>Happy Holidays to Family &amp; Friends <b>Alan Amemiya</b> "and" Linda Kadani</p>	<p>Happy Holidays Jeff, Ryan, Michelle <b>UCHIDA</b></p>	<p>Season's Greetings <b>Kaz Matsuyama</b> <b>Aiko Matsuyama</b> MONTEREY PENINSULA JAACL PAST PRESIDENTS</p>
---	---	--	--	--	---

<p>SEASON'S GREETINGS</p>  <p><b>Rick &amp; Ellie HATTORI</b> Jenny &amp; Joshua &amp; Jessica Tommy, Danielle &amp; March, Rohwer Monterey, CA</p>	<p>Season's Greetings <b>ALAN G. AMEMIYA, DDS</b> Seaside Dental Group 915 Hilby Ave., Ste. 21 Seaside, CA 93955 (831) 394-5265</p> <p>Happy New Year Gung Hay Fat Choy <b>LYLE &amp; MEJA QUOCK and FAMILY</b> 4107 Crest, Pebble Beach 93953</p>	<p>HOLIDAY GREETINGS</p> <p><b>STUART OSAKI, DDS</b></p> <p>831.424.0301 • 780 E. ROMIE LANE • SALINAS, CA 93901 831.373.2638 • 166 SARGENT CT. • MONTEREY, CA 93940</p>	<p>Happy New Year-Shimmen Omadeto <b>R.S. SUZUKI JEWELERS</b> Dorothy/Stewart, Hiroko &amp; Satomi 104 Webster Street Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 655-1348</p> <p>May Laughter &amp; Joy Fill Your Holidays! <b>The Ishii Family</b> Dr. Linden, Janice, Kristy &amp; Brian</p>	 <p><b>JULIA TASHIRO</b> (831) 899-0373 695 Broadway Seaside, CA 93955 Delivery Mtry. Peninsula</p>
--	--	--	--	--

<p>Holiday Best Wishes!</p> <p><b>PENINSULA FLORAL</b> — FLOWERS FOR ALL OCCASIONS —</p> <p><b>Obara Family</b> Monterey, CA 93940 • (831) 373-1122</p>	<p>Japanese American Citizen League of the Monterey Peninsula</p>  <p>Happy Holidays</p> <p>Physical Address: 424 Adams Street Monterey, CA 93940 Facebook: JAACL Monterey</p> <p>Mailing Address: PO Box 664 Monterey, CA 93942</p>	<p>Happy Holidays Mat's Radiator, Inc., D.B.A. <b>PENINSULA RADIATOR SHOP</b></p> <p>Moko &amp; Suzan Nishiguchi / Trent Jim, Cindy, Sarah, Samantha, Elizabeth, Anna, Rebecca Cox, Jeff, Denise, Hannah, Peter &amp; Andrew Yip</p>  <p>1775 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside, CA 93955 Telephone (831) 394-5923</p>
---	---	--

 <p><b>City of Salinas</b> PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT</p> <p><b>Larry Oda</b> SUPERINTENDENT</p> <p>(831) 758-7233 Fax: (831) 758-7940 Email: larryo@ci.salinas.ca.us</p> <p>426 Work Street Salinas, CA 93901</p>	<p>Holiday Greetings...</p> <p><b>Stephen J. Ikemiya, D.D.S.</b> General Dentistry 333 El Dorado St. Monterey, CA 93940 <b>831.649.0400</b></p> <p>...from my family to yours!</p>	<p>Linden K. Ishii, D.D.S. General Dentistry</p>  <p>Seaside Dental Group 915 Hilby Avenue, Suite 21 Seaside, CA 93955</p> <p>(831) 394-5265</p>
--	--	---

 <p>Season's Greetings <b>Larry &amp; Anne Oda</b> Monterey, CA Happy Holidays</p>	<p><b>Bob &amp; Joan OUYE and Family</b> Marina, CA 93933</p>		<p>In memory of <i>Gordon R Nakagawa 2011</i> <b>Jeanne Nakagawa</b> Marina, CA 93933</p>
---	---	---	---

<h2>Detroit</h2>	<h2>Olympia</h2>
------------------	------------------

<p>Merry Christmas from the <b>DETROIT CHAPTER</b></p>  <p>and A Happy New Year</p>		<p><b>Greetings &amp; Best Wishes!</b> FROM THE OLYMPIA CHAPTER OF WASHINGTON</p> <p>Bob Nakamura: President, Hisami Yoshida &amp; Reiko Callner: Co-Vice President, Jan Yoshiwara: Secretary, Pat Ward: Treasurer, Masami Huchins &amp; Yoshiko Tokita-Schroder: Board Members, Sophie DeSantis &amp; Hanae Livingston: Youth/Student Reps.</p> <h2>Seattle</h2>
--	---	---

<p><b>DETROIT JAACL - MICHIGAN</b></p> <p>Catherine Shimizu Ishioka - 38731 Monterey Dr., Sterling Heights, 48312 John &amp; Naomi Ishioka - 38731 Monterey Dr., Sterling Heights 48312 Peter &amp; Lisa Ishioka - 35201 Taffy Dr., Sterling Heights 48312 Mary Kamidoi - 7477 Manor Cir. #104, Westland 48185 Esaku &amp; Iku Kondo - 3701 Shallow Brook Dr., Bloomfield 48302-1452 Richard Morimoto - 5136 Davewood Dr., Toledo, OH 43623-2246 Toshiki Masaki - 44360 Harsdale Ct., Canton 48187 Ann O'Neill - 3414 Linden St., Dearborn 48124 Don &amp; Marilyn Schlieff - 1713 S. Crystal Cove, Haslett 48840-8233 Soh Suzuki - 16831 Ashton Ave. Detroit 48219 Nobuyuki Tamada - 237 Kenwood Ct., - Grosse Pointe Farms 48236 Henry Tanaka - 2787 Pontiac Rd., Auburn Hills 48326 Scott &amp; Barbara Yamazaki - 45924 Gainsborough Dr., Canton 48187 Mika Kennedy - 957 Sheridan St. #3 - Ypsilanti 48197</p>	<p><b>SEASON'S GREETINGS</b></p> <p>from the</p>  <p><b>Seattle Chapter</b></p> <p>www.SeattleJAACL.org</p>
---	--

# CALIFORNIA YONSEI LEAD

## 'Memory Work'

The Yonsei Memory Project strives for intergenerational healing through arts, storytelling, digital mapping and cross-cultural collaboration.

*In this feature, co-writers Brynn Saito and Nikiko Masumoto report on their work called the 'Yonsei Memory Project.' The following is based upon their own work in drawing upon their personal experiences with and commentary from the project's participants.*

*By Brynn Saito and Nikiko Masumoto, Co-Founders, Yonsei Memory Project*

**N**ikiko Masumoto and Brynn Saito — Yonsei artists from Fresno, Calif. — reunited in February at the Fresno JACL's annual Day of Remembrance event, which took place in collaboration with California State University, Fresno, to mark the 75th anniversary of Executive Order 9066. Masumoto and Saito observed that the gathering stood apart from other programs. A stark reality was present: There were few Nisei left in the program's audience.

In conversations following the event, Saito and Masumoto realized that they shared an urgency to do "memory work." They asked questions of themselves: How could we, as Yonseis, utilize our particular backgrounds as artists, poets, writers and organizers to awaken the archives of memory? How could we draw connections between the experience of the Japanese American community and communi-

ties currently targeted by racist and dehumanizing policies? As Yonseis of the millennial generation carrying multicultural histories, how do we honor our unique role? What does this moment ask of us?

Born from such inquiries, Masumoto and Saito founded the Yonsei Memory Project, a unique interdisciplinary initiative exploring Japanese American experiences — in particular, the incarceration experience during World War II — through familial and community connections, in addition to using the modalities of storytelling, visual arts, poetry and creative facilitation.

In August, YMP launched its innovative programming and community work, supported by grant funds from the California Civil Liberties Public Education Program via the California State Library and through fiscal sponsorship by the Fresno Arts Council. Combined with independent fundraising and many in-kind community

donations, YMP is making spaces to surface and discuss Japanese American history while drawing connections to the struggles of today, all in an effort to create avenues of healing.

The project's focus is both intimate and public: YMP facilitates small groups to explore deep questions, while simultaneously building a collective digital memory map of important memorial sites for the Japanese American community in the Central Valley and preparing for a public Day of Remembrance program.

YMP's inaugural gathering took place in August in California's Central Valley. This first occasion exemplified the kind of transformative experiences at the project's core. Fifteen people gathered in the early morning and boarded a small bus to experience a memory journey in and around Fresno County, led by Saito and Masumoto.

Named "Intergenerations," the gathering was intentionally curated to bring together diverse people with different generational connections to the Japanese American community: passengers included Nisei, Sansei, Yonsei and to-be-parents of a Gosei. The group included people from many races and family structures, some adopted, some hapa, some queer. Participants engaged in lively conversation, while the shuttle rumbled by Fresno streets named for soil and trees — Cedar, Chestnut, Willow, Maple — signatures of a thriving Central Valley.

The bus stopped at two particular memory sites in Fresno. Participants disembarked at the first, the Pinedale Assembly Center Memorial. The memorial was developed by the Central California District Council of JACL



**A YMP fundraiser performance called "Hold This Stone" in Fresno, Calif.**



**Brynn Saito**

PHOTO: WHITNEY FRANK



**Nikiko Masumoto**

PHOTO: BRAD SHIRAKAWA

PHOTO: NIKIKO MASUMOTO



**Participants and members of the Islamic Cultural Center of Fresno engage in art-making at a YMP gathering.**



PHOTO: REZA NEKUMANESH

**YMP participants met to build cross-cultural understanding and awareness through dialogue, creative writing and visual arts exercises centered around the theme of "Myths, Heroes and Folktales of the Future."**

of Japanese American forced removal, detention at "assembly centers" such as the Pinedale location, incarceration in concentration camps, resettlement and redress. But, this morning's visit was unlike a typical tour.

Participants were given notebooks and invited to engage with the site through heightened awareness of their senses, recording — like citizen journalists, documentary poets — what they saw, heard, felt and touched.

The point of the activity was not only to re-educate and refamiliarize the group with a shared community history, but also to ask: What are the mechanisms through which histories are remembered? What are the specific choices made in how we memorialize the past, and whose past is remembered? Once back on the bus, participants reflected on what stood out in their observations and what questions remained.

At the next stop, the group visited a private business, Simonian Farms. Several years earlier, the owner, an Armenian American farmer, Dennis Simonian, constructed a memorial "soul consoling tower" out of reclaimed wood from barracks at the Poston incarceration camp.

Here, each participant paired up with another to take a moment of silence while standing inside the narrow room at the base of the tower. Each pair held hands for about a minute. This simple movement exercise invited people of different generations to literally connect through touch and be present, while surrounded by a structure built from the camps.

» See **MEMORY WORK** on page 38

# DRS. SANKEY AND SANKEY POINT THE WAY TO *Physical, Spiritual Health*

Ancient medicine techniques can help one reach a more peaceful, desirable state — healing both the mind and body.

PHOTOS: GEORGE TOSHIO JOHNSTON

By George Toshio Johnston,  
Senior Editor, Digital &  
Social Media

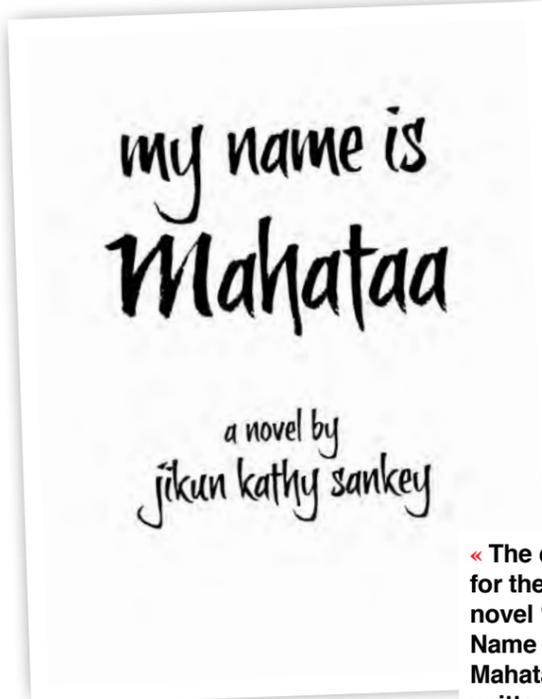
It was just another, routine Los Angeles day. A young woman was driving to her administrative desk job when a thought came into her mind that would forever alter the course of her life.

“I was going to work at UCLA. I came to a stop sign, and it popped into my head that I would be an acupuncturist. I had never had treatment before, I didn’t really know what that was. It was such a solid, clear knowing that that was what I was going to do with my life. I went home, and I was just elated because I knew, suddenly, that I was going to be an acupuncturist,” recalled Dr. Jikun Kathy Sankey, née Kathleen Oshiro.

Acupuncture, known as *hari* in Japanese, originated in China centuries ago and spread throughout Asia, but it became widely known to Westerners after President Richard Nixon famously opened the doors to diplomatic recognition for the People’s Republic of China in 1972.

The ancient approach to healing uses special needles to pierce specific points on the body to stimulate and unblock the flow of energy (*chi* in Chinese, *ki* in Japanese) to help the body heal itself.

Although she didn’t know how to go about becoming an acupuncturist, Sankey’s feeling was so strong,



« The cover for the novel “My Name Is Mahataa,” written by Jikun Kathy Sankey

it could not be denied.

“I had goosebumps from head to toe,” she recalled. “I thought, ‘It’s genetic, it’s in the DNA, it’s really real,’ because I had not planned on being a healer in my life. It’s just this thing that bonked me on the head.”

Looking back, however, Sankey doesn’t recall from her childhood having any foreshadowing that healing would be part of her life’s path, although she does remember growing up in Okinawa, where her maternal grandmother “used moxibustion on the back of my grandfather.” She also watched her grandmother, whose name was Mahataa, prepare a bitter herbal soup that used an octopus ink sac.



« Jikun Kathy Sankey at the One Drop Zendō of Los Angeles, where seated meditation sessions take place



Natural light enters the One Drop Zendō of Los Angeles, which opened its doors in 1997.

ALL PHOTOS BY GEORGE TOSHIO JOHNSTON

Dr. Mikio Sankey and Dr. Jikun Kathy Sankey have treated thousands of patients over the past four decades.



“So, I had some exposure to ancient medicine from the medicine women of Okinawa,” she said. “But those are the only two things I can pluck from my conscious mind.”

### *A Calling to Heal*

One thing Sankey did know — she had to heed this epiphany. In her ancestral homeland of Okinawa, she was told that “when a woman, usually late in life, had some kind of bizarre occurrence where they would know their calling and if they didn’t follow that calling, something terrible would happen to them.”

As luck — or destiny, perhaps — would have it, a fellow *tai chi chuan* student she asked for leads on a local acupuncture teacher with whom to study or a school to attend suggested she talk with a mutual acquaintance who, coincidentally, was about to begin studying acupuncture in Los Angeles. They chatted, and Sankey had a path, enrolling immediately at L.A.’s California Acupuncture College.

That was in 1981. Fast-forwarding from when she had her “stop sign epiphany,” Kathy and husband Dr. Mikio Sankey, also a practicing, licensed acupuncturist, have over the subsequent decades treated in her estimation “thousands” of patients from their base of operations in Los Angeles



Drs. Sankey and Sankey treat patients in this clinic using techniques from traditional Chinese medicine.

County. “We’ve never advertised. It’s all word of mouth,” she said.

Drs. Sankey and Sankey have treated their patients using methods derived from traditional Chinese medicine, but also by incorporating other alternative approaches, including nutritional regimens like utilizing a diet of fresh, raw, organic foods.

### *Acupuncture, Tai Chi, Zazen and Music*

Acupuncture is just one of Kathy Sankey’s pillars for a healthful life. As mentioned, she has practiced *tai chi chuan* since 1978.

“The other part of my path has been the Rinzaï Zen training. Again, all of this has been kind of an intuitive thing for me. It pops into my head, and I just do it. I don’t question it because it’s so strong and it’s so powerful, this pull I have in these directions.”

Having studied *zazen*, or seated meditation, for more than 20 years with Japan’s Shodo Harada

Rōshi, Sankey — who goes by her dharma name Jikun in her Zen circles — also has operated since 1997 the Los Angeles One Drop Zendō.

“I think meditation is critical,” she says. “You could sit in a chair, you could be lying in bed, because it’s about clarifying the mind. Mind precedes everything.”

Mikio Sankey, in the meantime, has developed an advanced energy healing system he calls esoteric acupuncture. According to the website [esotericacupuncture.net](http://esotericacupuncture.net), esoteric acupuncture uses “various means other than acupuncture needles including — but not limited to — crystal, tuning forks, magnets, Therapeutic Grade Essential Oils (especially the oils by Energy Tools), selenite tools by Tom Ledder of Colorado, gemstones, sound, toning voice and other means.”

He has also authored a series books on the topic of esoteric acupuncture — but warns that “these are not for the general public” but, rather, aimed at “people who are in the more spiritual endeavors.”

Having had a lifelong interest in music, Mikio Sankey has returned recently to focus on making music in a genre that he calls American journey —

“a little Asian, a little Latin, a little jazz, a little R&B, a little rock — and it’s part of healing, as he defines it. “Both are related, in a bigger sense,” he said.

“Healing in my definition is moving from a state of consciousness to a more desirable state of consciousness. It’s not just concerned with ‘I want to feel better,’ ‘I want to get rid of my pain,’ ‘I want to get rid of my depression.’ That’s within the scope, but healing, in my definition, is wanting to move to a more desirable state — not a better state, a more desirable state,” Mikio Sankey continued. “And that’s a spirit journey, not just a soul journey. It’s a little different than a soul journey.”

The addition of the music he calls American journey, then, appears to be a meaningful fit.

Not that it’s a competition, but with her husband having authored seven books on esoteric acupuncture, Kathy Sankey has also authored a novel, titled “My Name Is Mahataa,” inspired by her maternal grandmother, and she is working on a prequel — when she’s not treating patients and conducting meditation sessions in the One Drop Zendō.

But having been on the path of healing for so long, is retirement something that is in the cards for Drs. Sankey and Sankey?

Says Mikio: “Retirement. I don’t like that word.”

*Drs. Sankey and Sankey can be reached via email at [DrsSankeyandSankey@yahoo.com](mailto:DrsSankeyandSankey@yahoo.com) or by calling (310) 673-8225. For more information, visit [onedropzen.org/community/usa/odz\\_los\\_angeles](http://onedropzen.org/community/usa/odz_los_angeles) and [esotericacupuncture.com/](http://esotericacupuncture.com/).*



**Best Wishes  
in the  
New Year!**

**Contested Histories:  
Art and Artifacts from the  
Allen Hendershott Eaton Collection**

January 7 – April 8, 2018

Visit [janm.org/contested-histories](http://janm.org/contested-histories) for information and special hours.



Fusako (Faye) Ishimaru (left) and Melanie Hirahara take a moment to reflect in Simonian Farms' "Soul Consoling Tower" memorial, built from barrack wood from the Poston incarceration camp.

A few participants began to weep at the immensity of the experience.

"I appreciated the impact the day's experiences were making on [my partner] and on me as I held her hands and looked into her eyes. It made the experience personal to me," said Saburo Masada, a Nisei leader and educator.

Marion Masada, another Nisei participant and community leader, reflected, "I have been to the two memorial sites many times, but there were still things I had missed to my surprise! Having focal points to be aware of — seeing and being more observant of the memorial sites was wonderful!"

The day concluded with more sharing of family stories, memories and feelings, as well as the creation of a first draft of a "Collective Memory Map," which noted sites of community significance.

"I love history. I knew our stories because we have told them to schools, universities and clubs. Instead of feeling sad about our JA history being forgotten or not being carried on by our own future generations, I was so filled with hope and appreciation for what [the Yonsei Memory Project is] doing to preserve our stories!" said Marion Masada following the program.

Marion Masada's reflection highlights a crucial notion: There is a need for the Yonsei generation to make its mark in carrying community histories. The question that drives the Yonsei Memory Project is: How do we (want to) remember Japanese American experiences?

While there have been many successful efforts both within the



Yonsei Memory Project's "Intergenerations" gathering in Fresno, Calif.

Japanese American community and in the larger American public to document, archive and understand what happened preceding, during and after World War II, YMP builds upon this work through a slightly different approach.

Rather than viewing history as something that is completed, YMP uses the lens of "living memory": Memory is alive and requires constant nourishment or else it falls prey to misunderstanding and erasure.

YMP takes to heart the reality that for many families and for the Japanese American community as a whole, the Yonsei, in many cases, are the last generation to know survivors of the camps firsthand.

"It occurred to me as I was sharing the [August] experience with friends and family that I was probably the youngest person there," noted Yonsei participant and local journalist Laura Tsutsui. "I was struck by the fact that I can still talk to people who lived through such an integral part of my ancestors' cultural history."

Tsutsui's reflection translated into a somber and urgent responsibility for the co-founders of the YMP.

Additionally, the current political climate in the history of race and racism in the United States adds urgency. The August memory journey took place just two weeks after the white supremacist rally in Charlottesville, Va., when supremacists rallied with claims of defending the Confederate statues in that city. There is no question: Memory work is political, memory is alive and the country has not reconciled its racist legacies with the need for healing.

Such urgency led YMP to explore contemporary struggles for justice and civil liberties by coordinating events in partnership with the Muslim community in Fresno.

In October, a group of Japanese, Pakistani, Egyptian and Iranian Americans met at the Islamic Cultural Center of Fresno. The group built cross-cultural understanding and awareness through dialogue, creative writing and visual arts exercises centered around the theme of "Myths, Heroes and Folktales of the Future."

The gathering closed with the creation of superhero characters, prompted by questions such as: "What does courage in your community look like?" and "What kind of superhero/heroine does your community need now?"

From a feminist samurai heroine to the "Magnificent Muslimah," participants allowed themselves to be playful and brave, calling forth the imaginative energy that fuels hope, healing and a deeper awareness of the struggles affecting fellow citizens.

"We all want the same things," noted participant Jameela Khan, in reflecting on the experience of the day. "Peace and justice and equality."

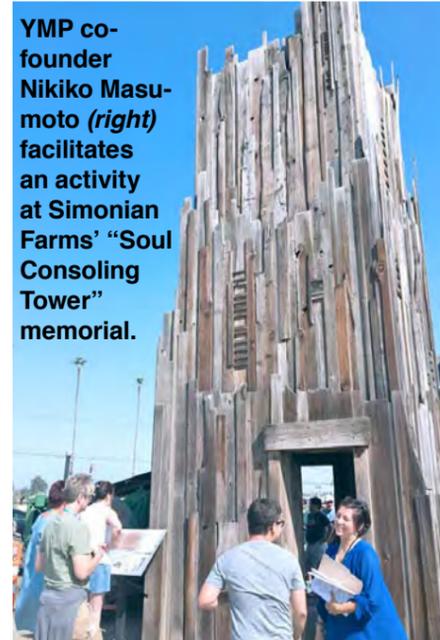
"When will we begin to understand that our liberation must be bound to the liberation of all communities?" added organizer Sukaina Hussain.

This question speaks to the essential work of breaking down boundaries between communities and resonates with the core beliefs of YMP.

Although the YMP is primarily focused on memory work in Fresno County, the project has also collaborated with Japanese American writers, artists and organizers in the Bay Area and Los Angeles. These gatherings continue to bring together multiple generations and use arts practice as a springboard for observing and imagining a future of memory in the Japanese American community.

Looking ahead, YMP hopes to call many Yonsei back to the Central

YMP co-founder Nikiko Masumoto (right) facilitates an activity at Simonian Farms' "Soul Consoling Tower" memorial.



Valley, as well as activate Yonsei who live there now, for a "Yonsei Homecoming" on Day of Remembrance weekend, set for Feb. 17-20, 2018.

A variety of activities will span the three-day program, including memory journeys on Feb. 17, led by Yonsei Ambassadors, and a service project on Feb. 18. On Feb. 19, Saito and Masumoto are planning a public community healing ritual at the Fresno Assembly Center Memorial, located at the Fresno Fairgrounds.

While the program on Feb. 19 will honor experiences of the Japanese American community in the Central Valley, the event also strives to make important connections with other communities' current struggles for rights and justice.

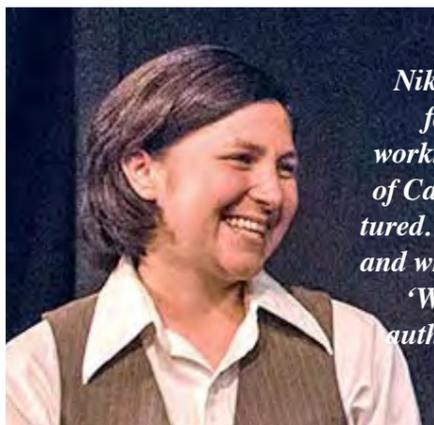
The Yonsei generation is uniquely multiracial and multicultural; working between and with solidarity amongst multiple identities is, for many Yonsei, part of daily life.

"At this point, our community is tied together as much by our shared Japanese American experience as by our multicultural experience," noted Mia Ayumi Malhotra, a poet and one of YMP's Bay Area Yonsei collaborators.

In this regard, the Yonsei generation is uniquely positioned to lead the next phase of memory work.

The YMP's founders are building a vision of Day of Remembrance to include many community voices.

"If Japanese Americans are the only one showing up to YMP's Day of Remembrance events, then we haven't fulfilled the aims of our project," said Masumoto. "We know that separate was never equal, so then separate is also never healing."



*Nikiko Masumoto is a hapa-Yonsei, organic farmer, community leader and artist. She works with the same soil in the Central Valley of California that her Issei grandparents nurtured. Her creative work includes performance and writing: a one-woman show about redress, 'What We Could Carry,' and two books co-authored with family members, 'The Perfect Peach' and 'Changing Season.'*



*Brynn Saito is a Korean and Japanese American poet and educator. Born in Fresno, Calif., she is currently based in the San Francisco Bay Area. She is the author of two books of poetry, 'Power Made Us Swoon' (2016) and 'The Palace of Contemplating Departure' (2013), published by Red Hen Press.*

MEMORY WORK » continued from page 38



An August Intergenerations activity at the Pinedale Assembly Center

Ultimately, YMP's memory work has the potential to be healing work, fueled by a renewed sense of hope — a clear-seeing, creative hope that dares to gather and act in the face of confusing and distressing times.

"There's so much healing, a lifelong process, that is fueled by such gatherings," said Bay Area Nisei participant and writer Toru Saito. "We all benefit by just being there and sharing our collective stories and experiences . . . [the Yonsei Memory Project] created a place to process those emotions and guarded feelings and wounds still under wraps after all these years. I say, good work to you who have given of their talents to facilitate this work."

To follow more of the Yonsei Memory Project, follow its Facebook page or email [yonseimemoryproject@gmail.com](mailto:yonseimemoryproject@gmail.com).

FUKUI MORTUARY  
WISHES YOU &  
YOUR FAMILY THE  
HAPPIEST OF HOLIDAYS

FUKUI MORTUARY  
707 EAST TEMPLE STREET LOS ANGELES, CA 90012  
TEL: (213)626-0441 FAX: (213)617-2781

Season's Greetings  
from  
**Kubota**  
Mortuary  
久保田日系葬儀社  
Family owned and serving the community since 1960

日本語でも親切にお世話させていただきます。  
毎日24時間電話対応

T: 213.749.1449 F: 213.749.0265  
911 VENICE BLVD., LOS ANGELES, CA 90015  
[www.kubotanikkeimortuary.com](http://www.kubotanikkeimortuary.com)

EVERYONE » continued from page 29

Yoshinaga has "learned to appreciate both Nikkei identities as I grew older," and she sees finding the NY/SC as a part of fomenting her identity. On joining the JACL, social justice and civil rights were not initial concerns for Yoshinaga, who simply wanted to become a part of a community that accepted, respected and understood the fabric of her ethnic identity. Yet, from challenging peers and their hopes and passions, she has learned about a plethora of issues "along the way."

Experiences of bullying and oppression have helped to enmesh this critical awareness in Yoshinaga, and it has produced within her an empathy for others who are suffering.

"My identity has shaped me to want to be an ally, to provide a voice and stand up for people that are misrepresented," she said. Yoshinaga disagrees with those who believe that Japanese Americans focus "too much" on the story of the incarceration, arguing that Nikkei youth must be steeped in these stories to become truly cognizant of what is happening today.

According to Yoshinaga, "Knowing why Japanese Americans were so keen on assimilating to white America and why we lost our language" is an important lesson to herald. She suspects the divides between Shin-Nikkei and third-, fourth- and fifth-generation Nikkei stem from incarceration histories, which encouraged many diasporic families to erase their Japanese identity in shame. There is still internal healing needed here. Yoshinaga is laboring for hope, harmony and healing because these are life-and-death affairs.

"I hope for white nationalism to one day understand it's not all about them — there are other people in this country, too, that are just as human as them. . . . I hope we can all coexist in harmony without feeling fear or embarrassment with the skin or soul we've been given," she said.

Eric Langowski serves as the Midwest District Council Youth Representative. Initially, he entered the JACL through Hoosier chapter events, which he viewed as "family picnic"-type gatherings. Langowski is passionate about sharing the community he has found within the NY/SC with wider circles of Japanese American youth, traveling frequently and running young adult programming throughout the Midwest.

With a mathematics background, Langowski works with civic engagement and studies hate crimes.

"My career goal is to become a data-expert and work to quantify injustice in a way that furthers the struggle for equality and equity," he said. "I always say that 'never again' happens everyday."

This urge to reveal the quotidian sufferings that surround us is related to Langowski's hope for Japanese Americans to "move beyond the incarceration experience in a way that acknowledges our community's trauma and diaspora in the context of our privilege today." Langowski also argues that while "we have our history and story, and we've told it a million different ways across the country, we must be compassionate and sympathetic of those who do not have the luxury to take a moment to heal."

Langowski does not see this call to "move beyond" history as a way to sever himself from his ancestors and their past resistance but rather as a way of deepening and broadening those legacies. Langowski says he is a JACL member in order to continue his grandmother's "fight against injustice," while acknowledging that his advocacy differs from her own in focusing on issues "like mass incarceration, black lives matters or socioeconomic issues/capitalism that perpetuate injustice today." Above all, he treasures the support of his grandmother and is working for the JACL's survival to the next generation by uplifting the voices of youth membership.

He also believes that the wider organization "is extremely critical of the youth voice," a point Langowski finds evidenced by actions taken at the recent July National Convention. Langowski points to how a proposed resolution regarding divestment from the Dakota Access Pipeline, which caused consternation, had to have its teeth filed down in order to pass.

"I was so moved by the youth and members who wrote that resolution," Langowski recalled. "Yet, their vision — which was fresh and new, and the young people spoke so eloquently — was not effectively heard by JACL the institution."

Where are these liberative textures like harmony, hope and healing to be created but in the stickiness of daily institutional life? It is on the floors of convention halls and in board rooms, in chapter gatherings and district council meetings, at "family-style picnics" and cultural events to the political and social arena that we make our political commitments real and expend our lives.

The various professional spheres represented by NY/SC members include artists, activists, data researchers, clergy, political, community organizers, business students and leaders, as well as far more. Members express how the diverse and sometimes conflicting views of fellow council members have only strengthened their commitments to civil and human rights.

Forums such as the *Pacific Citizen* are also important venues for our community to foster sharp and necessary conversations around social justice.



Photographed in Chicago at their fall retreat in October are (from left) Kelly Aoki, Mieko Kuramoto, Kenji Kuramitsu, Michelle Huey, Eric Langowski, Juli Yoshinaga, Kota Mizutani, Tammy Le and Erik Tokita.

# Philadelphia

Best Wishes this Holiday Season  
Peace & Prosperity to All in 2018



Philadelphia JACL

# New York

Happy Holidays  
from the JACL  
New York Chapter!

Congratulations to our  
scholarship winners this year:

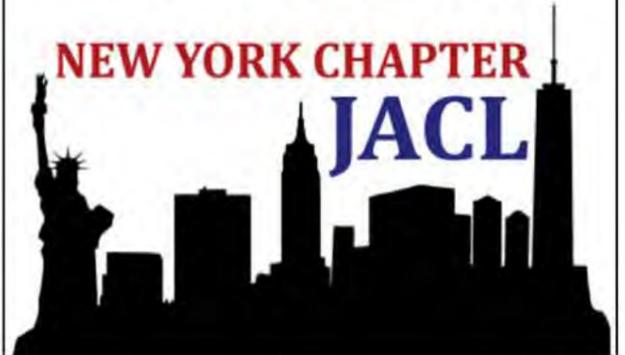
Rei Yamada

Kako Annika Yamada

Lisa Matsue

Visit us at: [www.jacl-ny.org](http://www.jacl-ny.org)

**NEW YORK CHAPTER**  
**JACL**



# Livingston-Merced

*Happy Holidays from the Livingston-Merced Chapter*

Save the Date:  
Come join us at our  
Day of Remembrance  
Banquet, Saturday,  
February 17, 2018  
Merced County  
Fairgrounds



The Merced Assembly Center Memorial

For more information,  
Contact Janet at  
[Janetf127@gmail.com](mailto:Janetf127@gmail.com)  
or (209) 631-1933

# Arizona



Peace. Love. Unity.

JACL Arizona Chapter

# Pocatello- Blackfoot



Seasons  
Greetings!

from the IDC  
Pocatello-Blackfoot Chapter

# Santa Barbara

# Happy New Year!

from the members of

# Santa Barbara JACL



# Sonoma

## Sonoma County JACL



83 years of history serving Sonoma Co.  
www.sonomacojacl.org

*Season's Greetings!*

- ABE, Kokichi & Esther ..... Sonoma
- CHERNIN, Joshua & Sarah ..... Cotati
- CONKLIN, Jack..... San Anselmo
- DAVLIN, Nancy ..... Petaluma
- FURUSHO, Ralph & Keiko..... Sebastopol
- HAYASHI, Mark & Cynthia..... Petaluma
- HEART, Joya ..... Santa Rosa
- HOTTEL, Jodi ..... Santa Rosa
- ISHIZU, Curly & Marian..... Petaluma
- ISHIZU, Ken & Ryan..... Petaluma
- KASHIWAGI, George & Alice..... Sebastopol
- KAWAOKA, Shiz..... Petaluma
- KISHI, Cynthia ..... Sebastopol
- KNAPPMAN, Michael & Sachiko ..... Rohnert Park
- MASADA, Greg..... Petaluma
- MIYANO, Steve & Janice..... Petaluma
- MORIKI, Donna..... Santa Rosa
- MURAKAMI, Alan & Family..... Sebastopol
- MURAKAMI, Margarette ..... Santa Rosa
- PETROVIC, Beverly ..... Petaluma
- SHIMIZU, Gordon & Michi ..... Sebastopol
- SHIMIZU, Martin ..... Cotati
- SUGIYAMA, Alyce..... Petaluma
- SUGIYAMA, Marie..... Santa Rosa
- SUGIYAMA, Matsumi, Gary & Becky ..... Santa Rosa
- SUGIYAMA, Norma..... Santa Rosa
- SUGIYAMA, Rod & Family..... Santa Rosa
- TANIGUCHI, Mrs. Tsutomu..... Sebastopol
- THOW, George & Family..... Santa Rosa
- YAMASAKI, Ray & Carolyn..... Petaluma
- YOSHIOKA, Nancy ..... Petaluma

# St. Louis



*Happy Holidays*

From  
The  
**St. Louis JACL**



# Snake River

## **HAPPY HOLIDAYS**

from members & friends of  
**SNAKE RIVER CHAPTER**  
Ontario, Oregon

- President: Cathy Yasuda
- Vice President: Ted Takatori
- Secretary: Todd Uriu
- Treasurer: Mike Iseri
- Membership: Janet Komoto
- Scholarship: Howard Matsumura
- Newletter: Erica Oxnam



# Seabrook

On behalf of the  
Seabrook JACL,  
we extend our sincere **Seabrook JACL**  
best wishes &  
holiday greetings to the  
Pacific Citizen and fellow JACL members.  
*May 2018 be a year filled with peace and prosperity.  
Happy New Year.*

# EDC

*Happy Holidays  
from the  
Eastern District Council  
and a  
Happy and Prosperous New Year*

*New England,  
New York,  
Seabrook,  
Philadelphia,  
DC, and  
Southeast*



# Washington, D. C.



WISHING EVERYONE A  
HEALTHY AND PROSPEROUS  
NEW YEAR!

# Year in Review: 2017



## Smithsonian Honors the Legacy of Japanese Americans in New Exhibit

The National Museum of American History in Washington, D.C., opened “Righting a Wrong: Japanese Americans and World War II” on Feb. 17. The yearlong exhibition about Executive Order 9066 combines original artifacts, photographs and historical information from one of the darkest periods in American history. It will remain open until Feb. 19, 2018.

Feb. 19 marked the 75th anniversary of E.O. 9066, which President Roosevelt signed just two months after Japan’s attack on Pearl Harbor. A special viewing of the exhibit was held during the JACL National Convention in July — the JACL and several of its chapters were among the exhibit’s donors.

“As the National Museum of American History, we hope that visitors to the museum, including the younger generations, learn about the past and make connections to the stories of people who were often the same age as they are, and to engage in the dialogue about what it would be like if this happened to them,” said Project Director Jennifer Locke Jones. “Connecting with youth through objects and stories of individuals who were youth when they were incarcerated gives them something to relate to and helps them understand the history of the Japanese American community during World War II.”



## California Governor Signs Bill to Give \$3 Million in Education Grants on WWII Incarceration

Gov. Edmond G. Brown Jr. signed Assemblymember Al Muratsuchi’s (D-Torrance) Assembly Bill (AB) 491 on Sept. 28, which will provide \$3 million in education grants over the next three years on the incarceration of more than 120,000 Japanese Americans during World War II.

“I am excited to deliver \$3 million in education grants on the World War II Japanese American incarceration,” stated Muratsuchi. “. . . This year, President Donald Trump has issued executive orders calling for a Muslim travel ban. Now, more than ever, we need to ensure that Americans have learned the lessons of the Japanese American Incarceration so that no other group or community is similarly targeted.”



## Northern California Wildfires Cause Millions in Damage and Claim Sonoma State University President’s Home

The home belonging to Sonoma State University President Judy K. Sakaki and her husband, Patrick McCallum, was just one of 158 homes destroyed in the Northern California wildfires that ravaged parts of Napa and Sonoma Counties in October.

Sakaki, who became the first female Japanese American to lead a four-year institution when she was officially sworn in on April 20, narrowly escaped the fires on Oct. 9.

In a Facebook post to the SSU community on Oct. 10, Sakaki wrote, “It is still too early to assess all the damage our community has endured, but we know it is extensive and that it has taken a huge toll on many.” The fires that burned throughout Northern California claimed the lives of 42 people.



## President Trump Signs Proclamation for Pearl Harbor Remembrance Day

President Donald Trump signed a proclamation at the White House on Dec. 7, officially declaring the infamous date National Pearl Harbor Remembrance Day.

“Today, our entire nation pauses to remember Pearl Harbor and the brave warriors who on that day stood tall and fought for America,” Trump said.

Trump last month paid a visit to Hawaii’s Pearl Harbor and its memorial to the USS Arizona before he departed for his first trip to Asia. The surprise attack by Japan on Dec. 7, 1941, killed more than 2,400 Americans and plunged the U.S. into World War II.

## JACL Expresses Dismay over MLB’s Handling of Gurriel Incident

JACL National President Gary Mayeda joined a coalition of community groups in a press conference on Nov. 1 to express their dismay in Major League Baseball Commissioner Rob Manfred’s decision to delay the punishment of Houston Astros’ player Yuli Gurriel following his racist mockery of Dodgers pitcher Yu Darvish in Game 3 of the World Series on Oct. 27.

On Oct. 28, Manfred announced that Gurriel would have to undergo sensitivity training and be suspended without pay for five games beginning in the 2018 season.

The incident caused a social media uproar among Asian American community organizations and fans. Also speaking at the press conference were JANM’s Rick Noguchi, MANAA’s Guy Aoki, Rev. Tim Yee and GFBNEC’s Mitch Maki.

Since the incident, JACL National has been actively engaged in conversations with the corporate offices of MLB.



## JACL Featured on ‘Asian Pacific America With Robert Handa’

“Asian Pacific America With Robert Handa,” the only Asian cultural affairs show on network television in the greater San Francisco Bay Area, featured various aspects of the JACL during its Aug. 6 program.

In featuring the JACL, host Handa hoped “people will not only understand the historical role that the JACL plays in helping the community, but also see its relevance to our world today. These lessons seem particularly valuable as other ethnic communities face similar issues and threats now.”

Featured on the program were JACL National President Gary Mayeda, members of the Sonoma County JACL, Berkeley JACL Chapter Board Member Nancy Ukai and Patti Hirahara, contributor to the *Pacific Citizen* and member of the Greater Los Angeles JACL.



## KELLY MARIE TRAN STEPS INTO 'STAR WARS' STARDOM IN 'THE LAST JEDI'

The actress never gave up hope in breaking through in Hollywood.

By Associated Press

LOS ANGELES — Kelly Marie Tran still can't quite believe she's in a "Star Wars" movie.

The 28-year-old was about to give up on her dreams of becoming an actress when she landed a breakthrough role in "The Last Jedi,"

which opened in theaters Dec. 15.

So, after years of toiling and hoping and working disposable jobs, Tran is now a movie star, the kind of person who holds hands with Laura Dern at media events and considers Gwendoline Christie a good friend.

"I know, right? Let me pinch myself real quick," Tran said, her effervescent excitement bright and obvious. "I am just trying to stay present and really trying to experience every moment of this. It still feels very impossible and very much like it's all a big dream or something."

Tran was plucked from obscurity to play Rose Tico, a Resistance mechanic in "The Last Jedi." Rose idolizes Resistance fighters like pilot Poe Dameron (Oscar Isaac) and former Stormtrooper Finn (John Boyega), but does her work behind the scenes.

"She's never been someone who has been in the limelight," Tran said of her character. "And then we get to see her get pulled into the forefront of the action, and you see how she deals with it."

Sounds like art imitating life for a certain actress.

"Totally, 100 percent," Tran said with a beaming grin.

Director Rian Johnson found her after "a huge, exhaustive casting search" that included well-known actresses and newcomers.

"And Kelly just, I don't know, she really jumped out at me as someone who I was looking for in the character," he said. "I wanted someone who — thinking back to me as a kid being a genuine nerd you could relate to — someone who didn't feel like they belong; someone you wouldn't necessarily imagine as a big 'Star Wars' hero. Let's throw them in the mix and see the world through their eyes."

The film's John Boyega said he could tell during the audition process that Tran had something special.

"We would do chemistry reads,



and it was so blatant from the beginning that she was the right girl for the

part," he said.

Both Boyega and Daisy Ridley (Rey) were also relative unknowns when they joined the "Star Wars" universe for 2015's "The Force Awakens," and Tran said they've been like spirit guides as she navigates a new world of international appearances and near-religious fandom.

"It is such a strange experience," she said. "You know, it's not like taking your driver's test or breaking up with your boyfriend, where you can call whoever you want to be like, 'Hey, remember when that happened?' This is truly like you have two other people you could talk to about it."

Tran's family is also keeping her grounded. She said her Vietnamese immigrant parents were raised far from "Star Wars" and Hollywood.

"I think that my family not being from this industry at all has really helped," she said. "Just because I go home and my mom is like, 'Wash the dishes,' you know, and it's just great."

Tran, however, is a Southern Californian who grew up on pop culture, even though she didn't see many reflections of herself in it. Tran said she relishes the chance to portray a "Star Wars" hero as an Asian American woman.

"I remember when I was really young, and I felt like I needed to see someone that looked like me do something impossible," she said. "I wanted to look like everyone else in movies and books and TV shows, and because no one looked like me, I wanted to change. And I think about that a lot. I think about the idea of all these young kids and what would the world be if we all were so confident that we never spent any time wanting to be anyone else. So, it means a lot to me."

Take that from a newly minted movie star.

"The Last Jedi" is in theaters now. ■

## JAPANESE PITCHER-HITTER SHOHEI OHTANI CHOOSES THE LOS ANGELES ANGELS

By Associated Press

ANAHEIM, CALIF. — Shohei Ohtani has decided he's on the side of the Angels.

The Japanese two-way star announced Dec. 9 that he will sign with the Los Angeles Angels, ending the sweepstakes surrounding his move to Major League Baseball in a surprising destination.

Ohtani, who intends to be both a starting pitcher and an everyday power hitter, turned down interest from every other big-league club to join two-time MVP Mike Trout and slugger Albert Pujols with the Angels, who are coming off their second-consecutive losing season and haven't won a playoff game since 2009.

The Angels' combination of a promising core and a beautiful West Coast location clearly appealed to the 23-year-old Ohtani, who has confounded baseball experts at almost every step of his move to North America as one of the most-coveted free agents in years.

Ohtani and his agent, Nez Balelo, issued a statement Dec. 9 announcing the decision after meeting with several finalists for his services earlier in the week.

Balelo said the 2016 Japanese MVP "felt a true bond with the Angels. He sees this as the best environment to develop and reach the next level and attain his career goals."

After his unusual courtship, Ohtani will attempt to chart a unique career path as the majors' first regular two-way player in several decades. Ohtani already has drawn numerous comparisons to Babe Ruth, who excelled as a hitter and a pitcher early in his Hall of Fame career.

Ohtani is expected to be both a right-handed starting pitcher and a left-handed designated hitter for the Angels, who are expecting to give him ample playing time in both roles.

Angels General Manager Billy Eppler is very serious about winning, and he has spent several years scouting Ohtani, ever since his previous

job with the New York Yankees.

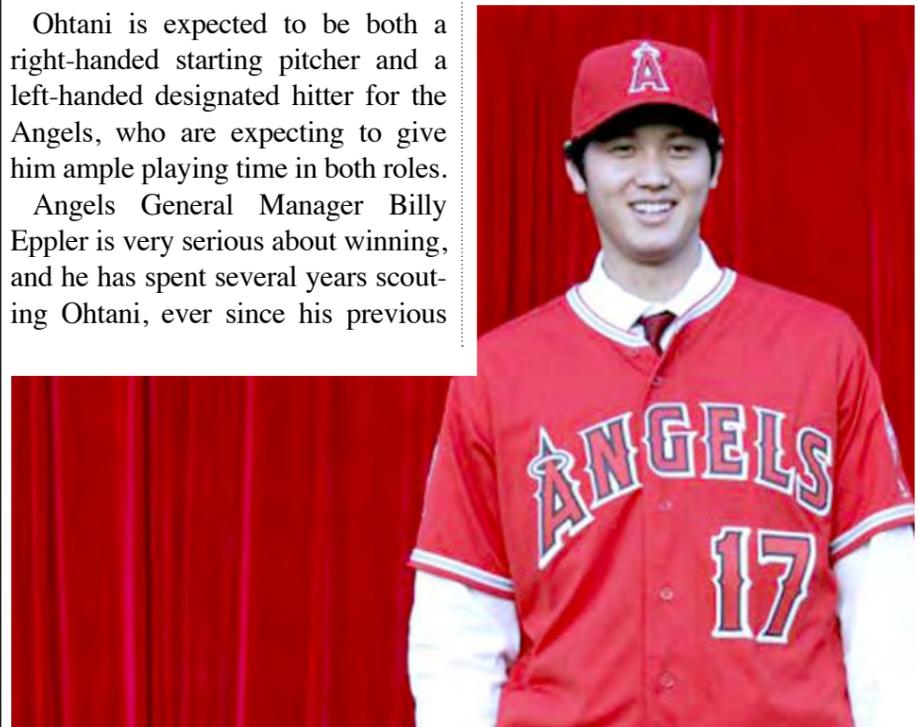
"We are honored Shohei Ohtani has decided to join the Angels organization," the franchise said in a brief statement. "We felt a unique connectivity with him throughout the process and are excited he will become an Angel. This is a special time for Angels fans."

Ohtani has ample opportunity to fulfill his biggest ambitions with the Angels, who are in need of a top starting pitcher. They should be able to fit him into their lineup when he isn't pitching: Pujols has largely been a designated hitter for the past two seasons, but the three-time NL MVP is expected to be healthy enough to play first base more frequently in 2018.

Ohtani represents an extraordinary bargain due to baseball's rules around international players.

The Angels will have to pay the \$20 million posting fee to Ohtani's previous club, the Nippon Ham Fighters, but Ohtani will not be paid a huge salary for the next three seasons. Ohtani, who will be under the Angels' contractual control for six years, will sign a minor league contract and can receive up to \$2,315,000 in international bonus money from the Angels. He likely could have received a deal worth more than \$100 million if he had waited two years to move state-side, but Ohtani wasn't interested in delaying his progress for money.

Ohtani was 3-2 with a 3.20 ERA this year while slowed by thigh and ankle injuries. He also hit .332 in 65 games with eight homers and 31 RBIs last season. In 2016, Ohtani hit .322 with 22 home runs and 67 RBIs in 104 games. He also was 10-4 with a 1.86 ERA. ■



Japanese baseball sensation Shohei Ohtani officially announced his intent to sign with the Los Angeles Angels during a press conference on Dec. 9.

# PNWDC

# Boise Valley

**Have the Merriest of Holidays  
and a Safe and Prosperous New Year**

from the  
**Pacific Northwest  
District Council**

**Officers**

**Governor** Chip Larouche  
**Vice Governors** Eileen Yamada Lamphere  
Setsy Sadamoto Larouche  
**Secretary** Stan Shikuma  
**Treasurer** Sheldon Arakaki  
**Historian** Vacant  
**Youth Rep** Tammy Le

**Chapter Presidents**

**Alaska** Suzanne & Patrick Regan  
**Gresham-Troutdale** Terry Nishikawa  
**Olympia** Bob Nakamura  
**Portland** Marleen Ikeda Wallingford  
**Puyallup Valley** Eileen Yamada Lamphere  
**Seattle** Sarah Baker  
**Spokane** Ben Furukawa

~ *Happy Holidays* ~  
*Boise Valley JACL*

Chapter Officers and Board Members

<i>Taeko D' Andrea</i>	<i>Micki Kawakami</i>
<i>Jeannie Driscoll</i>	<i>Becky Kawano</i>
<i>Dean Hayashida</i>	<i>Katie Niemann</i>
<i>David Hirai</i>	<i>Janis Ogawa</i>
<i>Robert Hirai</i>	<i>Stephanie Parker</i>
<i>Maki Jackson</i>	<i>Sydney Woods</i>
	<i>David Yorita</i>



# Riverside

**Happy Holidays**

Gordon, Rei, and  
Jennifer Okabayashi

Seasons Greetings

Tony and Beverly Inaba,  
Lily Taka

**Happy Holidays !**

Doug Urata and  
Alice Roe  
djurata@aol.com

**Happy Holidays**

William and Nancy  
Takano

*Peace and Joy*

*Richard and Ann Mikami, Meiko Inaba,  
Doug and Resa Inaba, Gary and Laurie Oshiro*

*Happy Holiday Wishes*

Tim and Aki Caszatt

**Happy Holidays**

**The Kamoto Family**



**Happy Holidays!**

**Nikkei Student Union  
at UC Riverside**

**Happy Holidays**

Akio and Helen  
Yoshikawa



HAPPY NEW YEAR  
TO ALL IN 2018

CLYDE and KATHERINE  
WILSON



May your days  
be merry and bright!  
*Dolly & Irene Ogata*

**Merry Christmas**

Michiko Yoshimura,  
James and Yoshie Butler



# Season's Greetings

FROM CONGRESSMAN MARK TAKANO

*Thank you for all that you do. Let's make 2018 a great year!*

PAID FOR BY MARK TAKANO FOR CONGRESS

# New England

# CCDC

# Idaho Falls



**Happy  
Holidays**  
from your friends in  
New England



Check out our web site: [www.nejacl.org](http://www.nejacl.org)  
P.O. Box 592, Lincoln, MA 01773



Season's Greetings!  
from

**CCDC**



**Seasons Greetings**



**Idaho Falls  
J A C L**

Birthplace of 1000 Club

Pictured (from left) are photographer Paul Kitagaki Jr. with Yuichiro Onishi, Sophia Kim and Romare Onishi (front) at the opening reception of “Gambatte! Legacy of an Enduring Spirit: Japanese American WWII Incarceration, Then & Now” at Historic Fort Snelling Visitors Center on May 23.



Dr. Gordon Nakagawa moderates the Day of Remembrance program on Feb. 19 at the Minnesota History Center.



## A New Beginning for Japanese American Activism in Minnesota

The Twin Cities chapter of the JACL hopes to bring equal treatment for all not just in the Land of 10,000 Lakes but throughout the U.S.

PHOTO: COURTESY OF CHERYL HIRATA-DULAS

By Yuichiro Onishi,  
Contributor

The Twin Cities chapter of the JACL marked the 75th anniversary of Executive Order 9066 in its activities throughout 2017. This year gave us an opportunity to reflect on our stance as an organization for justice and civil rights. The collective sentiment is that the chapter is on the cusp of ushering in a new beginning.

On Nov. 18, a half dozen members drove northwest, an hour from Minneapolis/St. Paul, to take part in educational outreach in St. Cloud, another Mississippi River city located in central Minnesota. The chapter members set out to engage the people of St. Cloud on why the wartime experience of the Japanese American incarceration matters more than ever today.

The Education Committee of TC JACL has been doing this type of outreach activity for several years. The committee's work typically involves issuing a reminder to the public that the Japanese American incarceration was a tragedy of democracy that was far-reaching, and that it ought to not

happen again to other vulnerable and marginalized people.

Sally Sudo, a steadfast local Nisei activist-leader, has been the cornerstone in the committee, doing much of the speaking engagements to all ages and constituents. Sudo shares with her audience her first-hand accounts of being imprisoned for three and half years, first in the Puyallup detention facility, and later in Minidoka as a little girl with her family.

She and her Issei parents and Nisei brothers and sisters were forcibly uprooted and removed from Seattle when President Franklin D. Roosevelt issued Executive Order 9066. Her story is archived in the Denso Digital Repository and a myriad of other projects, including the St. Olaf College's digital humanities project called “Beyond the Barbed Wire: Japanese Americans in Minnesota.”

The Education Committee has also taken some key initiatives in the past to lead TC JACL to become an advocacy group. Particularly noteworthy was its work with the Minnesota Department of Education. In 2003, Sudo and her colleagues, Cheryl Hirata-Dulas and Lucy Kirihara, as well as other Asian American leaders and ed-

PHOTO: CHERYL HIRATA-DULAS



Sally Sudo shares her World War II experiences with 150 Advanced Placement U.S. History students at Lakeville North High School in March 2003.



The TC-JACL Education Committee with CAIR-MN in St. Cloud. Pictured (from left) are Gordon Nakagawa, Ben Hartman, Karen Tanaka Lucas, Yuichiro Onishi, John Matsunaga, Jaylani Hussein, Sally Sudo, Teresa Hartman and Cheryl Hirata-Dulas.

ucators, tackled head on the Minnesota K-12 History and Social Studies Standards, which in its initial version did not include a single standard related to the Japanese American World War II incarceration experience.

The committee successfully lobbied to update the draft. Because the Military Intelligence Service Language School that was located first in Camp Savage and later Fort Snelling in Minnesota from 1942-46 was included under Minnesota History, the committee created a curriculum guide for teachers to highlight the Japanese American military service as one of the key contributions that Minnesota and its people made during WWII.

Most recently, the TC JACL Education Committee, co-chaired by Janet Carlson and Carolyn Nayematsu, spearheaded planning for a yearlong commemoration of the 75th anniversary of Executive Order 9066.

The committee showcased Roger Shimomura's iconic prints at Macalester College in St. Paul, as well as brought Paul Kitagaki Jr.'s photo exhibit “Gambatte! Legacy of an Enduring Spirit” to Historic Fort Snelling.

Members also worked toward the

Day of Remembrance, which was held on Feb. 19 at the Minnesota History Center. A sense of urgency surely abounded in the aftermath of the 2016 presidential campaign. Against the backdrop of Trump's triptych to build a wall, deport immigrants and bar refugees and Muslims from entering the United States, Gordon Nakagawa, a local Sansei activist and educator, stepped up.

Nakagawa is of the generation of Japanese American activists that honed political consciousness in the milieu created out of Japanese American struggles for redress in the 1980s, specifically the work of the National Coalition for Redress/Reparations. He drafted a statement of solidarity in collaboration with Executive Director Jaylani Hussein of the Council on American-Islamic Relations of Minnesota (CAIR-MN) to articulate a shared commitment to push back the rising temper of racial nationalism.

While the chapter did break new ground politically at the Day of Remembrance ceremony, there is much work to be done to begin carving out the shape of cross-racial solidarity to resist current heightened xenophobia and vulgar racism.



Panelists at the TC-JACL/CAIR-MN Forum “Japanese American Incarceration: Could It Happen Again?” which was held at the St. Cloud Public Library on Nov. 18. Pictured (from left) are Yuichiro Onishi, Sally Sudo, John Matsunaga and Executive Director of CAIR-MN Jaylani Hussein.

The chapter has inserted itself in the nerve center of white resistance regarding the integration of Somali American and Muslim American people. St. Cloud, a small white majority city with a population of 67,000 residents, is such a place. Somali Americans are often targeted, and their small yet growing community is perceived as a threat to the existing racial status quo.

Racist and bias incidents have been persistent in the last several years, while statewide and nationally, the number of such cases has gone up noticeably. To further heighten the alarm, when a stabbing incident that wounded 10 people occurred at a local mall in St. Cloud in September 2016 and the assailant was identified as a young Somali American man, it fueled the already potent xenophobia and racism.

Even as a group of local residents, #UniteCloud, stood together with Somali neighbors to prevent this incident carried out by a single individual from being wrongfully cast as a collective one, white backlash ensued. Unfounded claims and misleading assertions proliferated.

Just a month prior to the chapter's co-sponsored event, for instance, a local councilman introduced a resolution calling for a moratorium on refu-

gee resettlement in St. Cloud. It was decidedly anti-Muslim and racist. Although it was rejected on a 1-6 vote, it revealed the coordinated exercise of power buoying the campaign of Islamophobia at the grassroots level.

Cognizant of this political climate, the chapter chose the path of moral suasion, all the while amplifying the power of Sudo's storytelling. Members also drew a parallel between Asian exclusion enacted through racist fears and violences commonly known as “Yellow Peril” in the past, which were buttressed by laws and policies, as well as the current demonization of Muslim people in America.

Both John Matsunaga, a Sansei visual artist/photographer, educator and activist whose parents, grandparents, aunts and uncles were all incarcerated during World War II, and CAIR-MN's Hussein sharply presented just how the tragedy of the past is playing itself out today. Together, TC JACL has made known the cultural, legal and political forces, then and now, that make racial and religious minority groups to be treated as perpetual foreigners, if not criminals, terrorists and enemies.

A handful of people at the forum refused to link the past to the present. In one exchange, a Muslim American man stood up to convey his loyalty to



Sally Sudo engages the audience at the TC-JACL/CAIR-MN Forum “Japanese American Incarceration: Could It Happen Again?”

this country by emphasizing his contribution to the local economy as a businessman and successful assimilation through educational attainment. But an elderly white woman snapped, shouting, “Show me your tax forms!”

In another exchange, a white woman lamented, “I don't want them (Muslims) to take away from Christianity.” The most recalcitrant and abrasive reaction came from two white women sitting in the front row. Presenting a trumped-charge against CAIR and speaking directly to Hussein, they demanded, “Are you tied to Hamas and the Muslim Brotherhood? I am asking a yes or no question!” The majority of the audience was thoroughly cognizant of the irony of it all.

After the event, Sudo reflected, “I have spoken about my experiences during WWII countless times to schools and community groups, but rarely have I had an opportunity to

see first-hand the fears and concerns of people who have Muslims living in their community. It is so reminiscent of my experiences facing racial hatred and misunderstanding growing up as a Japanese American. In my experience, so much of the hatred toward me and my community was based on rumors, misinformation and outright lies. It took many years of people getting to know us on a personal basis for us to gain the acceptance we have today.

“The vast majority of the population agrees that what happened to us in World War II was a tragic mistake made by our government,” Sudo continued. “And yet, many of the same people cannot see the parallels to what is happening to the Muslim American community today. When will people learn that looking like the enemy does

not make you the enemy? Looking like a terrorist does not make you a terrorist.”

Yet, strikingly, these same people that exhibited enormous contempt toward local Somali Americans would turn to Japanese Americans on the panel and offer an apology for harms done. They would not speak ill of Japanese Americans. In fact, in their eyes, Japanese Americans are the rehabilitated, the embodiment of the model minority, and the antithesis of Somali and Muslim Americans.

Sudo also said searchingly, “I hope the day will soon come when [everyone] among us can gain the same acceptance that we as Japanese Americans enjoy today.”

This hope, at its core, is a matter of human liberation — what it is to be human. While its fulfillment is a challenge, all Americans play an important role. ■

## SACRAMENTO SPAGHETTI AND CRAB FEED SET FOR JANUARY

The Sacramento JACL, in conjunction with the Sacramento Senator Lions Club, is set to hold its 2018 All-You-Can-Eat Spaghetti and Crab Feed on Jan. 27 at the Sacramento Buddhist Church in Sacramento, Calif.

From its beginnings in 1981, the chapter has held this event to raise money for scholarships, support for the Japanese American Community and civil rights education. This event, drawing between 200-250 people yearly, serves as the chapter's primary fundraiser.

The dinner, which begins at 5 p.m., will also feature a performance



The 2017 Spaghetti and Crab Feed

by Bakuhatu Taiko Dan from the University of California, Davis, a raffle, dessert silent auction and the popular paper airplane contest. Participants — which in the past have ranged in age from 2 to 100 — are invited to fold a paper plane to see whose plane travels the farthest in the church gym. Trophies will be awarded by age bracket.

Dinner tickets are \$50 for adults and \$10 for children ages 6-10.

*For more information or to purchase tickets, please contact Janice Luszczak at (916) 903-6645 or email [Janice.luszczak@gmail.com](mailto:Janice.luszczak@gmail.com).*

# San Fernando Valley

**Happy Holidays**   
Paul Chan, Kim Gohata, Kenyon & Kendall



**MICHAEL J. ARZOUMAN, D.D.S., INC.**  
PERIODONTICS AND DENTAL IMPLANTS

**HAPPY HOLIDAYS**

**Geri Shiraki  
Moose Iwanaga**

*Japanese Restaurant - Sushi*  
SHIG CHIBA

7515 Lankershim Blvd, North Hollywood, CA 91605  
(Lankershim & Cohasset)  
818-765-9119

705 W. LA VETA AVE., SUITE 104  
ORANGE, CALIFORNIA 92868  
(714) 744-9100

DIPLOMATE OF THE  
AMERICAN BOARD  
OF PERIODONTOLOGY



AUTHENTIC JAPANESE RESTAURANT  
8069 VINELAND AVE  
SUN VALLEY, CA 91352  
818.768.4507

*Warmest Holiday Greetings*  
**Wally & May Arakawa**

Lunch: Monday-Friday 11:30 AM - 2:30 PM  
Dinner: Monday-Thursday 5:30 PM - 9:30 PM  
Friday-Saturday 5:30 PM - 10:30 PM  
Sunday 5:00 PM - 9:30 PM

Holiday Cheers  
Dr. Bo and Mrs. Ikuyo  
**SAKAGUCHI**

**HOLIDAY GREETINGS**



**GARY & AKEMI  
YANO**

*Best Wishes*

**DRS. DAVID & DONNA  
UYEHARA**



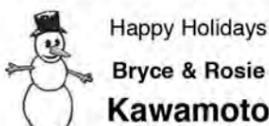
*Happy Holidays*  
From Frank & Emi Hino

*Peace & Joy*

**Dr. Mark & Mrs. Loreen  
Uyehara and Sarah**

**STRATEGY**  
t h e s a l o n

18908 Ventura Blvd. Tarzana, CA 91356  
Jordan Fujimoto Tel: 818-758-9467



Happy Holidays  
Bryce & Rosie  
Kawamoto

HOLIDAY GREETINGS  
2018  
Taro & Mary Ishimoto

15989 Yarnell St., Sylmar, CA 91342

*Season's Greetings*

**From the Kobata Family**

We are grateful that the JACL  
was the first civil rights organization  
to endorse same-sex marriage in 1994,  
21 years before the U.S. Supreme Court  
decision on June 26, 2015!

*Harold and Ellen Kameya and family*

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

**Sumi Yamaguchi**  
San Jose, CA

Happy Holidays  
from the  
Kushida family!

- ✿ Akemi
- ✿ AL
- ✿ Cherylee
- ✿ Christopher
- ✿ Doreen
- ✿ Jose
- ✿ Kai
- ✿ Keiko
- ✿ Mitzi
- ✿ Michael

MERRY CHRISTMAS  
& HAPPY NEW YEAR



LOVE,  
ASAOKA FAMILY



**HARRIET  
NISHIZAKA  
and FAMILY**

Granada Hills, CA 91344



Office Hours By Appointment

**RANDI K. OYAMA, D.D.S.**

412 San Fernando Mission Boulevard  
San Fernando, California 91340

Telephone: (818) 365-3934



San Gabriel Valley  
Asian Pacific Islander Chapter

A welcoming and affirming space for  
Asian Pacific Islander Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual,  
Transgender, Queer / Questioning (LGBTQ) people,  
their partners, families and friends

Support Meetings: 4th Sunday every month, 3 - 5pm  
Location: 1850 W Hellman Ave., Alhambra  
E-mail: sgvapiflag@gmail.com  
Website: www.sangabrielvalleyapiflag.com

**Season's Greetings!**

**Kimiko McCown**

**ediBOL**  
300 S. Santa Fe Avenue  
Los Angeles, CA 90013  
213.292.6466 andrea@edibol.com  
Owner/Chef Andrea Uyeda featured on  
Food Network's "Diners, Drive-Ins and Dives"

**Meg & Ted Okumoto's  
Legacy 1910-2012**

*Holiday Blessings*  
Susan DeGracia

**BIRD | MARELLA P.C.**

BIRD • MARELLA • BOXER • WOLPERT • NESSIM • DROOKS • LINCENBERG • RHOW

PAUL S. CHAN  
Attorney  
pchan@birdmarella.com

1875 Century Park East, 23<sup>rd</sup> Floor • Los Angeles, CA 90067-2561  
Telephone: (310) 201-2100  
Facsimile: (310) 201-2110  
www.BirdMarella.com

**HAPPY HOLIDAYS**   
SAN FERNANDO VALLEY JAPANESE LANGUAGE INSTITUTE  
サンフェルナンドナンドバレー日本語学園  
楽しく日本語を学びましょう!  
For More Info: www.sfvjli.com



12953 BRANFORD STREET PACOIMA, CA 91331 (818) 896-0612

# NIKKEI VOICE

## Hoping for the Best for Our World in 2018



The Hiroshima Peace Memorial Museum “conveys to the world the horrors and the inhumane nature of nuclear weapons and spreads the message of ‘No More Hiroshimas.’”



By Gil Asakawa

**W**e live in tumultuous — and, possibly, perilous — times. Our government and society at large is more divided than I can remember, even during my childhood in the 1960s. Race and gender issues fill the headlines every day, and that’s just looking at domestic headlines. It’s not “fake news” to say that our country is struggling today, on a variety of levels on a variety of topics.

The United States’ international standing is diminished, too, because our government has made some moves that have been very unpopular worldwide, such as officially naming Jerusalem as the capital of Israel and planning to move our embassy there, and blocking travel (and immigration) from a handful of Muslim-majority countries.

The U.S. has also turned its back on a handful of treaties and positions we’ve led for decades, including pulling out of the Climate Accords, renegotiating NAFTA, the Iranian nuclear agreement and dropping out of the Trans-Pacific Partnership, which would have made us a part of a multicountry Asian trade pact. Now, those Asian countries are creating their own open trading deals, and China has established itself as the most powerful force in the region.

Most alarmingly, there’s a new nuclear threat in the world: North Korea.

North Korea’s unpredictable, immature ruler, Kim Jong-un, claims to have the ability to fire nuclear armed

missiles that can strike the U.S. — not just U.S. territories like Guam, but the mainland states. We’ll see if his claims are true, but the fact is that Americans are living under the threat of mushroom-cloud destruction for the first time in a generation, since the Cold War ended in the 1980s.

President Donald Trump has used inflammatory language that pushed Kim into conducting a series of missile tests and underground nuclear tests. Some of the test missiles fell into the sea between Korea and Japan, and a couple of ballistic missiles flew over Japan into the Pacific. One flew over southern Hokkaido, Japan’s northernmost island, and I thought about my mom’s hometown, Nemuro, which is located at the southeastern-most tip of Hokkaido.

Even if a nuclear war doesn’t break out with North Korea, a conventional war of ground troops and short-range missiles would be devastating to the entire region. Japan is within easy reach, and Seoul, South Korea’s capital, is a mere 35 miles from the border with the North, and only 120 miles from Pyongyang, the North’s capital. Many thousands of Americans — both military and their families, as well as civilians — live and work in Seoul and throughout South Korea. Ditto the presence of many Americans, from military and businesspeople to students and tourists, in Japan.

Japan is now buying missiles that can strike North Korea if it’s attacked. The U.S. and its allies have stepped up military drills in the region.

With our president and North Ko-

rea’s “Dear Leader” waging a war of words, tensions are high that fighting could become a reality. A United Nations envoy who visited North Korea said that “time is of the essence” to calm down the rhetoric and potential for war. Even China, Kim’s staunchest ally and economic lifeline, is now preparing refugee camps within its border for North Koreans who may be fleeing the possible coming conflagration.

The possibility of nuclear war is a clear and present danger in the world, in a way that is much more vivid than in decades. Like Americans were taught to “duck and cover” and families built nuclear fallout shelters during the Cold War era, Japanese citizens today are living through drills on what to do if a nuclear attack is imminent. What? This is like a nightmare scene from a “Terminator” movie.

The Japanese are very aware — the most aware of anyone in the world — of the horrors of nuclear war. It remains the only country ever to suffer the effects of nuclear bombs. The Atomic Bomb helped end World War II, but it came at a terrible cost, vaporizing much of two cities, Hiroshima and Nagasaki, in August 1945.

And though the Japanese may be living in fear now, I’m hopeful that the worst will not happen.

There are reports that North Korea may be negotiating via Russian back channels to avoid this disaster, which certainly gives me hope.

I visited Hiroshima’s Peace Memorial Park as a child, when my family lived in Japan. As an adult,

I’ve visited the park and its powerful museum with my mom and my wife and in-laws.

It’s a solemn, yet hopeful place. The arch of the cenotaph monument that covers the name of every victim of the bomb that exploded over Hiroshima is set so that when a visitor pays respect to the dead, the view through the arch centers on the dramatic skeletal dome of the one building that remains from that day, which was left as a memorial at ground zero.

The museum shows in stark displays various photos, artifacts and re-creations of the fiery destruction that Japan’s civilian citizens (and many Americans, including POWs, by the way) suffered. Odd pieces of humanity survived — a bento box, a tricycle, scraps of clothing with the bodies they covered long gone.

There’s also a statue of Sadako Sasaki, a girl who lived a little over a mile from ground zero when the A-bomb exploded; at the time, she was 2 years old. Even though she survived the bombing, Sadako died when she was 12, due to radiation-linked Leukemia. As she fell ill, she made origami cranes, trying to fold 1,000 of the birds, which in Japanese folklore means “long life.” Her story was memorialized in the book “Sadako and the Thousand Paper Cranes.” Children throughout the world now make strings of 1,000 cranes and send them to the Peace Park, where they’re stored in display cases surrounding a bell and statue of Sadako.

» See WORLD on page 58



Children’s Peace Monument in Hiroshima honors the brief life of Sadako Sasaki and her dream of making 1,000 cranes before her death from Leukemia.

# San Fernando Valley

## Ronald M. Hamamoto Landscape

Residential and Commercial  
State License No. 297907  
Bonded and Insured

(818) 891-0383 fax (818) 891-1011



## Season's Greetings

*Hazel Isa*

Season's Greetings  
**Elaine & Gary Saito**



In Memory of our Friend  
Paul Jonokuchi

## San Fernando Valley Japanese Credit Union

19520 Tribune Street  
Northridge, CA 91326

**Mayko Martinez**  
818-362-0680



Derrick T. Isa, MPT, DPT • Deanna Burt, DPT • Bryan Arias, MPT  
Cara Rademaker, DPT • Hannah Silverman, MPT • Crista Taylor, MPT

Thousand Oaks T: 805.777.1023 • F: 805.777.3493  
550 St. Charles Drive, Suite 100  
Thousand Oaks, CA 91360  
Camarillo T: 805.388.3055 • F: 805.388.3611  
400 Camarillo Ranch Rd, Suite 108  
Camarillo, CA 93012  
[www.telesisphysicaltherapy.com](http://www.telesisphysicaltherapy.com)



Happy Holidays  
Remi, Paul, Cameron & Sofia  
*Scolari*

Season's Greetings  
from



久保田日系葬儀社

Family owned and serving the community since 1960

日本語でも親切にお世話させていただいております。  
毎日24時間電話対応

T: 213.749.1449 F: 213.749.0265  
911 VENICE BLVD., LOS ANGELES, CA 90015  
[www.kubotanikkeimortuary.com](http://www.kubotanikkeimortuary.com)



GARY MONJI, O.D.  
JUDY ICHIUJI, O.D.  
JAVIER VILLALOBOS, O.D.

A: 153 N. SAN FERNANDO BLVD. BURBANK CA 91502  
P: 818.848.6659 E: INFO@MONJIOPTOMETRY.COM  
W: MONJIOPTOMETRY.COM



*Wedding Congratulations!*

Traci Kuratomi & Jeremiah Graber 9/9/17



Wishing you a life  
of love and happiness

Love: Mom, Grandpa, Uncle Robert & Auntie Shelley, Cory, Robyn,  
Bryan, Uncle Michael & Auntie Natalie, Blake & Kai

CUSTOM DESIGNING

## TRI-ARTS

ALLAN H. TOKUNAGA (818) 982-4236  
Silk Screen Printing  
7854 Lankershim Blvd.  
North Hollywood, CA 91605

Happy Holidays



*Carol Taylor*



Season's Greeting



San Fernando Valley  
Japanese American  
Community Center

(818) 899-1989  
12953 Branford St., Pacoima, CA 91331

Health and Happiness  
in the New Year.

*Evie Shigekuni Mitarai*

Season's Greetings  
**Phil & Marion Shigekuni**

Season's Greetings from  
**THE ARIMOTO FAMILY**  
the 9 grand and 5 great-grandchildren

Pacific EyeCare Center Optometry

Member *VISION SOURCE* Network

Donald M. Matsumoto, O.D.  
Diplomate, American Board of Optometry

- Family Vision Care
- Contact Lens Specialists
- Diagnosis & Treatment of Eye Diseases
- Refractive Surgery Co-Management

12461 W. Washington Blvd.  
Los Angeles, California 90066  
Phone: 310/390-6287  
Fax: 310/391-8464

[www.visionsource-pacificeyecare.com](http://www.visionsource-pacificeyecare.com)



JEROME S. KAMEI, D.D.S.  
GENERAL DENTISTRY

(818) 361-7780  
HOLY CROSS MEDICAL PLAZA  
11550 INDIAN HILLS ROAD, SUITE 290  
MISSION HILLS, CA 91345



Happy New Year!  
Dennis, Barbara & Kyle  
Okita

HAPPY HOLIDAYS  
from  
Yamashiro Families  
Ron, Susan, Jill, Lee & Kyle



Happy Holidays!  
Hiro and Joyce  
Nagata

Happy holidays  
*Yas & Nancy Gohata*



Season's Greetings  
**Doreen Kawamoto**

Season's Greetings

from  
*Dr. James Nitahara and Emma*

THANK YOU [hill555.org](http://hill555.org)  
THE PROJECT HONORING THE 100<sup>th</sup>/442<sup>nd</sup> RCT.  
IN 1944 THEY RESCUED BRUYÈRES, FRANCE  
FROM GERMAN INVADERS.  
San Fernando Valley JAACL

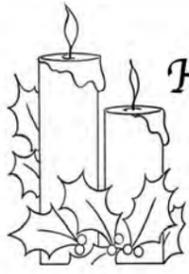
Best wishes for  
2018

*Mary Endo*



Happy Holidays!  
*Shoichi & Dale Kadonaga*

# San Fernando Valley



*Happy Holidays!*  
*The*  
*Otsuki Family*



*Tom Doi*  
*Marcia Mahony*

*Happy Holidays!*

from

Kiyo, Hailey, Connor Fukumoto  
and Kase Clark

**DORNEL SKIN CARE  
COSMETICS**

**DECLÉOR**  
PARIS

Facials  
Microdermabrasion  
Make-up Tattoo  
Cosmetic Acupuncture



(318) 831-8909 (818) 831-8910  
WWW.dornelcosmetic.com  
17815 CHATSWORTH ST., STE. A  
GRANADA HILLS, 91344

*Merry Christmas & Happy New Year*



**Dick and Suzie**  
Chatsworth, CA



*Happy Holidays*  
*Linda Tanaka*



**Season's Greetings**

**Chatsworth West  
United Methodist Church**

**"Open Hearts, Open Minds, Open Doors"**

10:00 AM Service  
10:15 Sunday School  
Pastor: Ruy Mizuki

10824 Topanga Cyn. Blvd.  
Chatsworth, CA 91311  
(818) 341-1270



Wishing you peace & joy this Christmas!

**Laurie Shigekuni & Associates**  
Attorneys at Law  
Estate Planning, Probate & Trust Administration

225 South Lake Avenue, Ste 300  
Pasadena, CA 91101 800.417.5250  
2555 Ocean Avenue, Ste 202  
San Francisco, CA 94132 www.estateplanning.com

IKENOBO FLOWER ARRANGEMENT  
SENIOR PROFESSOR OF IKEBANA  
URASENKE TEA CEREMONY  
INSTRUCTOR

*Ritsuko Shinbashi*



16447 VINTAGE STREET  
NORTH HILLS, CA 91343  
PHONE: (818) 892-0470  
E-MAIL: RSHINBASHI@GMAIL.COM



**Paul Arneson**  
Travel Consultant

CORPORATE TRAVEL CENTER  
885-B Patriot Drive, Suite B  
Moorpark, CA 93021

cell: 818.268.9964  
home: 818.993.1896  
email: parneson@socal.rr.com

## SEASON'S GREETINGS



## Best Wishes for 2018

**muranaka farm inc.**

# San Fernando Valley



Season's Greetings  
from the

## SAN FERNANDO VALLEY JAACL BOARD

### Congratulations to Our Scholarship Recipients!

*Dr. Sanbo & Kay Sakaguchi Scholarship Winners*  
SEIRA NARITA (High School) • NOVA WENG (Undergraduate)  
KARA TANAKA (High School) • OLIVIA MAZZUCATO (Undergraduate)

*Chapter Scholarship Winner*  
DEAN CAUDILL (Undergraduate)

**Welcome to Our New Board Members!**  
JUNE BERK • KIYO FUKUMOTO • JACLYN TOMITA

**Special Appreciation to Members**  
MIYE and RONALD YOSHIDA (Millennium Club)  
FUYO ARIMOTO • TOSHIKO & DAVID MIYAMOTO  
HARRY MURANAKA • TOM IGE (Life Members)

SFV JAACL Chapter President – Phil Shigekuni  
12953 Branford Street • Pacoima, CA 91331  
<http://sfvjaacl.weebly.com>



Season's  
Greetings

## Fukui Mortuary

FD # 808

[www.fukuimortuary.com](http://www.fukuimortuary.com)  
707 E. Temple Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90012  
(213) 626-0441 Fax: (213) 617-2781



Reed  
Capital  
Management, Inc.

Does your current investment advice measure up?

We provide objective investment advice, utilize advanced technology, utilize experience, and always focus on your goals and concerns.

**Harrison S. Reed, ChFC**  
President  
CA Life License 0B69086

805-277-3946

EXPERIENCE SERVICE PERFORMANCE

[Harrison@ReedCapitalManagement.net](mailto:Harrison@ReedCapitalManagement.net)  
3625 E Thousand Oaks Blvd, Ste 108, Westlake Village, CA 91362



HONORING THE PAST.  
CELEBRATING OUR FUTURE.

If you or someone close to your heart needs assistance with daily living, there's a place of comfort and joy waiting. It's called Nikkei Senior Gardens conveniently located in the Arleta area. Here, you'll be surrounded by the culture, family and warmth of the Japanese-American community.

Call (818) 899-1000 to arrange a personal tour, and see our beautiful community firsthand. Nikkei Senior Gardens is a non-profit community open to all.

**Nikkei Senior Gardens**  
9221 Arleta Avenue • Arleta, CA 91331  
(818) 899-1000  
[www.NikkeiSeniorGardens.com](http://www.NikkeiSeniorGardens.com)



**NIKKEI**  
SENIOR GARDENS

ASSISTED LIVING  
MEMORY SUPPORT



**SENIORITY, INC.**  
Management, Sales, Consulting and Support for Health Care  
RCFE License #197607606

HAPPY  
HOLIDAYS

Bob and Aki  
Moriguchi



Season's  
Greetings

Wishing All  
JOY and PEACE  
Throughout the Year!

Paige N and Parents



Studio City

11680 Ventura Blvd, Studio City, CA 91604  
Phone: (818) 985-6976

[www.katsu-yagroup.com](http://www.katsu-yagroup.com)



Woodland Hills

6220 N. Topanga Canyon Blvd, Woodland Hills, CA 91367  
Phone: (818) 704-1213

[www.katsu-yagroup.com](http://www.katsu-yagroup.com)



Encino

16542 Ventura Blvd, Encino, CA 91436  
Phone: (818) 788-2396

[www.katsu-yagroup.com](http://www.katsu-yagroup.com)



Northridge

9701 Reseda Blvd, Northridge, CA 91324  
Phone: (818) 678-1700

[www.katsu-yagroup.com](http://www.katsu-yagroup.com)



The IZAKA-YA  
by KATSU-YA

Northridge

9725 Reseda Blvd, Northridge, CA 91324  
Phone: (747) 237-2323

[www.katsu-yagroup.com](http://www.katsu-yagroup.com)

Quick  
by KATSU-YA

Studio City

11928 Ventura Blvd, Studio City, CA 91604  
Phone: (747) 203-1192

[www.katsu-yagroup.com](http://www.katsu-yagroup.com)



Sherman Oaks

4517 Sepulveda Blvd, Sherman Oaks, CA 91403  
Phone: (818) 789-3111

[www.katsu-yagroup.com](http://www.katsu-yagroup.com)

The IZAKA-YA  
by KATSU-YA

West Hollywood

8420 W. 3rd St, Los Angeles, CA 90048  
Phone: (323) 782-9536

[www.katsu-yagroup.com](http://www.katsu-yagroup.com)



The IZAKA-YA  
by KATSU-YA

Manhattan Beach

1133 Highland Ave, Manhattan Beach, CA 90266  
Phone: (310) 796-1888

[www.katsu-yagroup.com](http://www.katsu-yagroup.com)

極 KIWAMI

Studio City

11920 Ventura Blvd, Studio City, CA 91604  
Phone: (818) 763-3810

[www.katsu-yagroup.com](http://www.katsu-yagroup.com)

2017 Aizumi  
Disneyland Day

# A MOTHER'S TAKE

## A Dream Is a Wish Your Heart Makes



By Marsha Aizumi

Every year for the past few years, our family has entered the holiday season looking forward to a day together at Disneyland. It all started because Aiden and Mary love the “Magic Kingdom” so much, and it’s a place Stefen didn’t mind taking a friend to. I wanted to share something that everyone could enjoy, and I loved having both of my sons present with their wife, girlfriend or roommates. It was a time to tell stories, laugh and be together in a place of childhood wonder.

This year, since I knew the theme for this issue is all about hope, healing and harmony, I thought I would use the backdrop of our Disneyland trip to find inspiration in my writing. Here are the thoughts that flowed through me as we wandered through our “Annual Disney Family Day.”

### HARMONY

When Aiden was assigned female at birth, the name I gave him meant peace and harmony. This was the life that I hoped that he would have. Little did I realize that 12 years

later, the peace and harmony that I wanted for him would not be the life we were living.

Seventeen years later, as we strolled around Disneyland, among the hustle and bustle of the park and its visitors, all I could feel was peace, harmony and joy for another year together. But these things did not come to us easily. We had to choose to risk talking about and doing things that made us uncomfortable. We had to love with our whole hearts, even though there was no guarantee that we wouldn’t be hurt. And we had to risk for the positive, when often risk is seen as negative.

Harmony has come to us by intention. It took my husband, Aiden, Stefen, Mary and me time and patience to come to an understanding of who we are as a family. In times of discord, we had to listen to each other and decide how we would move forward. It was often very awkward and humbling, but I wouldn’t change a thing, realizing that greater harmony, deeper connection and honest relationships were the result. This holiday season, I will be grateful for the gift of harmony we have created and

all who have helped us to get here.

### HEALING

It has been a difficult year for healing when there is so much chaos and uncertainty going on in the world. But I can’t let what I have no control over, overwhelm me with despair. That would be giving up on the life I dream for my children. Instead, I have become more determined to bring greater healing and hope to the work that I do. Two of the areas I have chosen to put my attention on are faith and the Nikkei community.

I dream that churches and temples can become a place of greater connection and healing for families, just as Disneyland can be a place of magical experiences. Aiden and my work in the faith community have shown me that they can be a healing place. When Aiden was asked to leave the Lutheran Church until he found himself (in other words not be lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, queer) and one of our friends tried to tell Aiden that what he was choosing to be was not right in God’s eyes, those were two very painful events. When you think that you are not worthy of God’s love because of who you are,

and who you are is not a choice, that is a place of great conflict. Do you choose to be your true self and leave the church, or do you stay in the church and hide who you truly are? We left the church so Aiden could be his true self.

Today, speaking at churches and temples and seeing clergy, faith leaders, congregations and sanghas openly embrace us with warmth and genuine acceptance has healed some of the wounds that being rejected caused. Thank you to all the churches and temples that are creating spaces where our hearts can be comforted, and we can walk away feeling cleansed, whole and loved.

Being Nikkei was also difficult because I felt that I was bringing shame and dishonor to our family. However, being a part of Okaeri 2014 and 2016 events where we welcomed home those Nikkei in the LGBTQ community and welcomed their family, friends and allies to join us in this homecoming has also brought deep healing to our family. I look forward to Okaeri 2018, which is being planned for the fall of next year.

» See DREAM on page 58



The Okaeri 2016 planning team



Aizumi at Okaeri 2016 with Seattle JAACL President Sarah Baker and former president Bill Tashima



Marsha and Aiden in 2017 at the Pasadena Buddhist Temple

# San Fernando Valley

**West Valley Nursery**  
House & Garden Plants & Supplies

19035 Ventura Blvd.  
Tarzana, CA 91356  
(818) 342-2623

Hours: 8:00 - 4:30  
Sun. 9:00 - 4:00  
Closed Thurs.

*Have a Joyful Holiday Season*

**DR. SCOTT, STACEY,  
AVA and MAYA NISHIZAKA**



*Happy  
Holidays*

**Mas & Norma Jean Yamashita**  
Grandchildren  
**McKen-Z & Brendan Leong**

Parties • Catering • Delivery

**BUON GUSTO**  
*Ristorante*

*EB*  
(818) 893-9985

10% DISCOUNT with this card

15535 Devonshire Street  
Mission Hills, CA 91345



Happy Holidays  
Peace and Goodwill

*Mr. George Sugimoto*

Two Spirits,  
One Heart



MARSHA AIZUMI



MARSHA AIZUMI

Author, Speaker, Consultant  
www.marshaizumi.com  
626.695.9073

An advocate for safe schools, Asian Pacific Islander  
LGBT and transgender Communities

*Best Wishes to JACL!*

**JT Engineering  
Associates, Inc.**

**JASON TANI**

Specializing in residential, structural  
engineering (new construction,  
remodels, additions and seismic  
evaluations)  
since 1995  
jtengr@gmail.com

We  
Wish  
You

Love Family

Rainbows Joy HEALTH

Happiness Peace Sunshine

Moonlight Warmth Friends

Good Books Faith SUNSETS Beauty

Kindness Tenderness Sweet Memories

COMFORT Compassion Music Starlight

www.hamertoyota.com

**HAMER**  
TOYOTA  
LIVE LIFE YOUR WAY



**San Fernando Valley Taiko**

Eryn Tokuhara & Reid Taguchi  
Congratulations on a successful year!  
Pump up the volume in 2018!!  
Casey and Jean Taguchi



Happy Holidays!

Flora Teramura



Peace and Joy  
Kara & Shaun Tanaka



Happy New Year!

Michael Taheri



*Happy New Year!*

**San Fernando Valley  
Hongwanji Buddhist Temple**

Invites you to join us for

Udon - February  
Chili/Bingo Night - 3/24/18  
Obon Festival - 6/23-24/18  
Yaki Soba - TBD  
Mochi - 12/09/18  
(check our website for details)

10:00 am Service  
Rev. Patricia Usuki  
Dharma School after Service

9450 Remick Avenue, Pacoima, CA 91331

Phone: (818) 899-4030

Email: sfvhtb@gmail.com Website: www.sfvhbt.org

**Season's Greetings**  
from the  
**Ballroom Dance Class**

Come Dance With Us!  
Tuesday evenings from 7:00-9:00 pm  
SFVJACC 12953 Branford Street,  
Pacoima CA 91331  
Beginners Welcomed

For information: Contact Barbara Okita  
[barbokt@aol.com](mailto:barbokt@aol.com) or (818) 784-5128.

**FantasyFootballers.org**

Discover the online world of  
**FANTASY FOOTBALL** at  
FantasyFootballers.org.  
Use our free tools, stats, and  
strategies to become a winning  
fantasy player!

**Fantasy  
Footballers**

**ONLY THE OAKS REMAIN**

TUNA CANYON DETENTION STATION TRAVELING EXHIBIT



Tells the true stories of those targeted as dangerous enemy aliens and imprisoned at Tuna Canyon,  
located fourteen miles from the Los Angeles City Hall, during World War II.

Photo images, letters, diaries, and poems bring the experiences of imprisoned  
Japanese, German, and Italian aliens and Japanese Peruvians to life.

www.tunacanyon.org



*Greetings to All*

the **Japanese  
garden** 水  
竹  
田



The San Fernando Valley is home to an authentic "Japanese Garden," created by  
noted Japanese garden designer, Dr. Koichi Kawana. Docent-led tours by  
appointment only. Open strolling some afternoons and Sundays, please call for  
information. Entry \$5, Seniors and children are \$3.

Phone: (818) 756-8166

# San Fernando Valley

HAPPY HOLIDAYS  
SAN FERNANDO VALLEY  
**Meiji Senior Citizens Club**



12953 BRANFORD ST., PACOIMA, CA 91331



17818 Chatsworth Street  
Granada Hills, CA 91344

Kathy Hsing Store: 818-832-7770  
Cell: 818-800-5601  
kathy@villagefloristla.com  
www.villagefloristla.com



COMPLETE SURF, SKATEBOARD & SKATE SHOP  
FULL LINE OF APPAREL & ACCESSORIES

16914 PARTHENIA ST.  
NORTH HILLS, CA 91343  
(818) 892-5566

Mon-Fri 11am-7pm  
Sat 10am-6pm  
Sun 11am-5pm

www.valleyskateandsurf.info  
@valleyskateandsurf

**Season's Greetings**  
Ted & Chieko Iida

Cheers!

Pat Kubota  
and her family



Los Angeles, CA



Season's Greetings  
Karl & Sandra Nobuyuki

Season's Greetings!

MRS. JEAN TSUTSUI

Allan & Karin, Sean & Meme, Duane, Dawn  
Megan, Myles & Maddox, Neil, Kelly, Ocean & Reef  
Porter Ranch, CA 91326

**Happy Holidays!**

Jean-Paul deGuzman, Ph.D.

Historian | Author | Teacher | Public Speaker  
jpdeguzman.weebly.com | jpd73619@ucla.edu

## Puyallup Valley

## GLA

## Mt. Olympus



Puyallup Valley Chapter  
Japanese American Citizens League

*Puyallup Valley  
JACL  
Chapter Members  
Wishes Everyone*

**"HAPPY HOLIDAYS"**

2017-2018 Board Members:

President: Eileen Yamada Lamphere

Vice President: Cheryl Lamphere Vu

Secretary: Elizabeth (Liz) Dunbar

Treasurer: Joan Fowler Yamada

Membership: Leslie Soule and Elsie Yotsuuye Taniguchi

Scholarship: Leslie Soule, Eileen Yamada Lamphere,  
Elsie Yotsuuye Taniguchi

Youth Reps: Sara Ichinaga, Kenzo Yoshitomi,  
Anna Seymour

Past President: Elsie Yotsuuye Taniguchi

Webmaster/Grant Writer: Stephen Kitajo

*Happy Holidays*

BRIDGING GENERATIONS:  
New Programs connecting  
Shin-Nikkei and Nikkei members!



Kurt Ikeda, Co-President  
kurtikeda@gmail.com

Layne Sakamoto, Scholarship Chair  
laynesakamoto@live.com

## SEASONS GREETINGS

Mount Olympus JACL

2017 Executive  
Board Members

President.....Gary Okamoto

Vice President.....Lynne Aoyama Aramaki

Treasurer.....Dick Mano

Corresponding Secretary.....Amy Tomita

Membership.....Rebecca Oniki

Scholarships.....Reid Tateoka

Hospitality.....Sadie Yoshimura

Youth Representative.....Ethan Hirabayashi

Social Media/Newsletter....Kayla Watanabe



## Sequoia

## Salt Lake City

## Silicon Valley



Sequoia  
JACL Chapter  
Wishes Everyone  
Peace and Happy Holidays.



Peace, Joy & Love in  
2018!  
Jefferson & Linda  
Itami

Wishing You Peace & Happiness  
in the New Year

Jeanette Misaka & Family

Season's Greetings

~ Raymond and Yoshiko Uno ~



*Happy Holidays!*

-Jani Iwamoto, Steve Fukumitsu  
and Family



Happy  
Holidays!

**Silicon Valley JACL**  
bridging generations

# PERFECT PRESENTS

Frazzled because Christmas is nearly here and you still don't have that ideal gift to give to that someone on your list? Bring harmony back into your life by trying these new unique gift subscriptions, which give back to others in return.

By **Connie K. Ho**,  
Contributor

It's hard to believe that the holidays are just around the corner and 2018 is just a few weeks away. It's that time of year again for gift giving galore! Which means . . . Are you tired of heading out to the mall only to find the same items on shelves that you saw the last time you were there? Is searching for that perfect gift only making your stress levels rise? If you're finding that harmony in your life is being interrupted because of the craziness that is the holiday gift-buying season, then look no further. If you want to treat family and friends to something new in 2018 — as well as do some good for society as well — consider ordering a gift subscription box. We've got a few recommended ideas here that are sure to cross everyone — from family, friends to even beloved pets — off your list. Happy shopping!

## meowbox

A Meowbox is full of trinkets and surprises for beloved pets. The box, addressed to feline friends, has a variety of goodies. A recent delivery featured the theme of a Barpurr Shop and included a handmade organic catnip toy from Furry and Fancy, a whimsical Meowbox Exclusive Whiskers Catnip Shave Cream adorned with a shaving cream blob play toy and various treats for kitties including the Pinot Meow, the Original Cat Wine and freeze-dried chicken with no additives, no by-products and no preservatives.

"Every box has an adorable theme," said Meowbox CEO and Founder Olivia Canlas. "Most of our toys are

designed exclusively for Meowbox customers, some locally handmade, while all edible goodies are always made in Canada or the U.S. It's tough choosing what goes in each box because we have so many fun ideas, but the main goal is to make sure our kitty customers get toys that are stimulating and unique."

The company also supports other kitties — with every Meowbox bought, the organization gives a can of food (or

monetary equivalent) to a shelter cat on the customer's behalf. Customers can also track which shelter benefits from the donation with a unique can code that is relayed when the Meowbox is shipped.

A few of the organizations in the U.S. and Canada that have received charitable contributions from Meowbox include the Kentucky Humane Society in Louisville, Ky.; the Alaska Cat Adoption Team in Chugiak, Alaska; and the North Shore Animal League America in

Port Washington, N.Y.

"Shelters across the country are in need, and we want to help as many as possible," Canlas said. "The goal is to donate to shelters in every state and province."

Meowbox is based out of Vancouver, British Columbia, and Portland, Ore.; the first Meowbox shipped in February 2014.

"Why should dogs have all the fun? That's one of the questions we asked when, in 2013,

there was no such thing as a subscription box for cats," Canlas said.

To learn more about purchasing a Meowbox gift subscription, visit [meowbox.com/gift](http://meowbox.com/gift).

## Say It With a Sock

Want to keep friends and families warm during the winter? Say It With a Sock is a one-of-a-kind gift that does just that — it curates a colorful package of socks for customers.

Say It With a Sock was launched in 2015 by Daniel and Lauren Seeff, co-founders/husband-and-wife team. Daniel was at Google, devoting part of his time to Google For Entrepreneurs, which helped start-ups leverage Google tools to get their businesses off the ground. Lauren worked in marketing at Airbnb. Both have always loved fun socks.

"We learned that it is easier to start a sock subscription company than it is to create a new product line of high-quality socks," Daniel said. "It is very important that every sock that we send out is of the highest-quality sock that our subscribers will love



PHOTO: LOVE WITH FOOD

A Love With Food Giftbox

and wear them for years."

Gift subscription plans include a six- or 12-month subscription, socks for all shoe sizes and a variety of sock styles such as patterns or graphics.

"Say It With a Sock's socksologists take into account each user's preferences (classic patterns vs. bold patterns) and feedback, to ensure that no member ever receives the same pair of socks twice," Daniel said.

Happy Socks, Sock It to Me and Bokkie are just a few of the brands that Say It With a Sock works with.

"A lot of the brands are small and not very well known, so we love getting to share new brands and new brand stories with their subscribers," Daniel said. "We seek out the brands that care about material, quality and unique designs as much as we do."

Say It With a Sock also has a social good component. According to the company, socks are the most-requested items for those experiencing homelessness. The organization has partnered with Lava Mae, a nonprofit in San Francisco, to offer mobile showers and socks to those in need. Thousands of socks are donated each month with the help of Say It With a Sock subscribers.

Visit [sayitwithasock.com](http://sayitwithasock.com) to learn more about purchasing a gift subscription.

## Love With Food

Vanilla bean organic coconut cookies and sweet potato chips are just a few of the goodies from Love With Food. The curation team aims to highlight unique items that are organic or all natural. The snacks are delivered on a monthly basis to help customers discover their favorite junk-free snacks.

"We want each box to have an inspiring theme, and we create these themes a year ahead," said Love With Food Founder and CEO Aihui Ong.

Some of the boxes are curated by special guests. This past December, celebrity chef Christine Ha, a past competitor on FOX's "MasterChef," worked on selecting items for the boxes. RXBAR Kids, with flavors such as apple cinnamon raisin and berry blast, and Bakery on Main granola with a taste of cranberry and



PHOTO: SAY IT WITH A SOCK

Say It With a Sock Holiday 2017 Bonus Pair

PHOTO: MEOWBOX



meowbox

Each Meowbox is filled with themed items.

Scentbird fragrances for men and women come in hundreds of options tailored to your personal preference.

PHOTO: SCENTBIRD



ment and learning. The company has also worked with an advisory board of developmental experts to outline the areas of development that the projects address for children between the ages of 4 and 8. Projects focus on developmental areas such as creating, discovering, moving, exploring, communicating and caring.

“We hold several testing sessions each week, and the kids are our toughest critics and our biggest sources of inspiration,” said Oh Lin.

“We have a diverse and talented product design team that takes these ideas and runs with them.”

Oh Lin noted that her family helped inspire the company.

“When my oldest two children were 2-1/2 and 4-1/2 years old, I was looking for fun, enriching hands-on activities. I thought it’d be a good way for them to exercise their creativity and build their problem-solving skills,” Oh Lin said.

“As I started to come up with ideas for activities and pull the various materials together, I decided to share them with my friends and then a much broader community! As it turns out, there are a lot of busy, well-intentioned parents who are looking for these types of experiences and activities for their kids.”

Gift subscriptions come in a variety of packages — you can choose from one-month, three-month, six-month or 12-month options. Find out

more at [kiwico.com](http://kiwico.com).

**Scentbird**

Discover a new fragrance without buying the whole bottle with a monthly subscription of a fragrance of your choice from Scentbird. This subscription service allows you to try perfumes and colognes that fit your taste. Select from a collection of more than 450 designer and niche fragrances such as Anna Sui, Burberry and Calvin Klein.

Customers can rate scents and Scentbird also helps them personalize scent recommendations. The TruScent Recommender utilizes a database of thousands of scent profiles and perfume reviews. Gift subscriptions come in three-month, six-month or nine-month packages.

Kim-Davy Høeu, director of product innovation, has seen the growth of the company rise.

“Working directly with the CEO on developing the namesake brand’s tone of voice, strategy and product positioning — and leading the product development from concept to launch — has been such an exciting journey,” Høeu said.

Scentbird also recently launched its own namesake line of products, including a hand cream and shower cream collection. The hand cream collection features six cruelty-free hand creams made with fruit extracts, vitamins and essential oils. The shower collection is formulated with natural exfoliants and vitamins. Customers can choose from

combinations like rose and prosecco, earl grey and blackberry, among others.

“Since we’re a small start-up, we have a small team, which makes the process in developing new products a lot simpler. Furthermore, because we’re not as well known as the other brands out there, we know that quality reigns supreme,” said Høeu. “We are also lucky to have an existing growing base of subscribers (we have now over 200K!) thanks to our initial fragrance subscription model — which enables the brand to have insights from our customers and conduct market research with them.”

Høeu has a wide array of experience to pull from.

She’s worked with niche brands, think Rodial and Fornasetti Profumi, to larger international brands, including the likes of Elizabeth Arden and Crabtree & Evelyn. She cites the company culture as one of the elements that helps Scentbird stand out.

“With the need to offer frequent new launches for our subscribers and à-la-carte customers also gives me the opportunity to really get creative with all the possible products we can launch,” Høeu said. “I also love the entrepreneurial spirit of the company, the fact that we make decisions quickly — this enables the brand to be ahead of the game in terms of trends.”

More details on gift subscriptions and the company’s new product line can be found at [scentbird.com](http://scentbird.com).

PHOTO: KIWICO



KiwiCo crates are perfect for kids who love to do arts and crafts. Each crate encourages kids to see themselves as scientists, artists, creators and makers.

maple were a few of the items that she specifically chose.

“We love all the curators we work with because they all believe in our mission,” said Ong.

Gift subscriptions come as three-month, six-month or annual plans; be sure to take a bite of the treats earlier than later to retain freshness.

Ong created Love with Food to connect food producers with consumers while also helping underprivileged children. For every snack box sold, the company donates one to two meals to a food bank to help fight childhood hunger. Some of the proceeds from the December boxes will go to the Houston Food Bank to help with Hurricane Harvey recovery.

“We’ve donated more than 1 million meals, and we hope that made an impact,” Ong said.

Check out [lovewithfood.com](http://lovewithfood.com) to learn more about this delicious gifting option.

**KiwiCo**

KiwiCo crates are perfect for kids who love to do arts and crafts. The crates work to inspire kids to see themselves as scientists, artists, creators and makers. They also make science, engineering, technology and math accessible, engaging and fun.

The company focuses on fostering creative confidence and the belief in possibilities rather than limitations.

“We’ve defined our vision as generations of innovators armed with the creative confidence and tools to change the world,” said KiwiCo CEO

and founder Sandra Oh Lin.

There are different boxes depending on the child’s age. The Cricket Box, for those between 24 and 36 months, focuses on developing skills of exploration and discovery and includes items like a cricket board book to promote early language and literacy skills.

The Koala Box, highlighting play and learning, is for ages 3-14, and the Kiwi Box, featuring science and art projects, is geared to kids ages 5-8. For ages 9-16, the Doodle (art and design) or the Tinker (science and engineering) are good fits.

The crates offer many different projects. A recent Doodle crate featured a complete art set for an ink wash painting including red mounting paper, a bamboo brush, rice paper, sumi-e ink, bamboo dowels, an ink well and a red stamp pad.

A recent Tinker crate included the tools and materials for kids to make their own wooden crane and build a pulley system. The Tinker crate included a blueprint of colorful illustrations and video instructions along with a pamphlet, the Tinker Zine, which detailed the history of cranes.

All of the projects have been designed to encourage children’s healthy develop-

# Caregiving. Together, we're stronger.



## Celebrating family caregivers.

The question wasn't whether or not I would do this—it's whether I was prepared enough or not. You have always been there for me—and now I will be there for you. The values you taught me inspired me for this important moment. And with the right guidance, support, and preparation, I know that I am not in this alone. Though our roles may have changed, one thing remains the same—we are stronger, together. And whatever it takes, I will be ready.

AARP recognizes family caregivers and all that you do for your loved ones. Being ready to care for a loved one takes time, planning, and support. With AARP's variety of Caregiving resources, including the documentary *Caregiving: The Circle of Love* and the Prepare to Care planning guide, you don't have to go through this alone. Visit [aarp.org/aapi](http://aarp.org/aapi) or call 1-888-388-0303 today.

**AARP**<sup>®</sup>  
Real Possibilities

**WORLD » continued from page 48**

Sadako's spirit of hope helps me be hopeful for the future today. This year, Denver's new Consul General of Japan, Hiroto Hirakoba, attended a ceremony at the former Wendover Air Force Base in Utah, once home to the Enola Gay bomber that dropped the A-bomb over Hiroshima. There he gave a crane that was folded by Sadako, and donated by her nephew, to be displayed in the Wendover museum. The Consulate also planned to donate a crane to the Los Alamos Laboratory in New Mexico, where the A-bomb was

developed. I also have hope because of a touching documentary film I saw last year, "Paper Lanterns," which is still making the rounds at festivals and private screenings. The movie's director, Barry Frechette, films a Japanese man, Shigeaki Mori, who was a kid when Hiroshima was bombed, on his journey to find the fate of a group of American POWs who were killed in Hiroshima that day. When President Barack Obama made his landmark visit to Hiroshima in 2016, he hugged Mori during the ceremony, a powerful scene that brings closure to

the film and its subjects. And finally, I'm hopeful because most of the world is united against the use of nuclear weapons. The Nobel Peace Prize this year was awarded to the International Campaign to Abolish Nuclear Weapons (ICAN), an organization working to get the international community to ban nuclear weapons entirely. The Nobel Peace Prize announced its award to ICAN was "for its work to draw attention to the catastrophic humanitarian consequences of any use of nuclear weapons and for its groundbreaking efforts to achieve

a treaty-based prohibition of such weapons." I hope people are listening, both in Washington, D.C., and Pyongyang. So, in spite of the worrisome news, I'm hopeful that our country — and the world — will survive and be safer than in the past. **HAPPY HOLIDAYS AND HAPPY NEW YEAR!** *Gil Asakawa is chair of the Editorial Board of the Pacific Citizen and author of "Being Japanese American" (second edition Stone Bridge Press, 2015). He blogs at www.nikkeiview.com.*

**DREAM » continued from page 52**

Thank you to both the Nikkei and faith communities that are lifting up their voices and visibly speaking up for the Nikkei LGBTQ community and families like ours. You never know who in our community is watching and seeing signs of acceptance, which is giving them permission to be accepting of their children or family members. This holiday, I celebrate and give thanks for those who are bringing so much healing to so many.

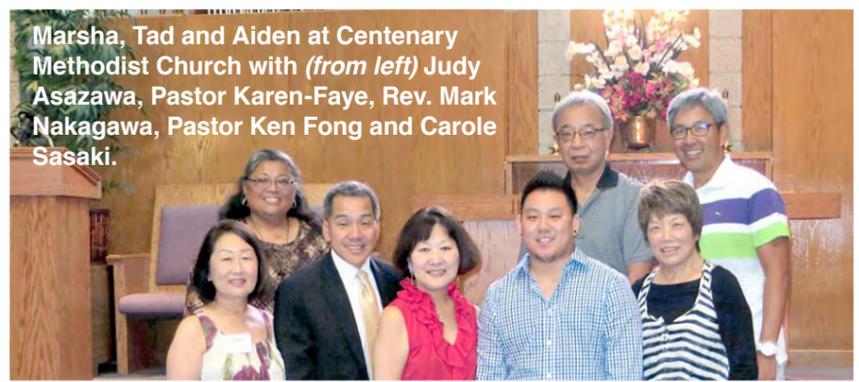
**HOPE**  
I have said it many times before, but hope is everything to me. When we were going through some of our most challenging times, I thought we might lose Aiden. It was hope that got me through those darkest days. I think about the present time and how much fear and hurt is in the world. I think about the leadership of our country and how leaders are so afraid to speak up for what is right in order to retain power. And I think about all the tragedies that have been happening, and I wonder how can we stop these things from continuing to be. I looked for an answer to my questions as I walked around Disneyland. To my surprise, I finally heard the answer when I was riding the Storybook Land canal boat, and it came from my husband. The ca-

nal boat took us to see the different lands from Disney stories: Aladdin, Frozen, Cinderella and more. It was actually hard to hear the tour guide narrate our ride because of the sound system and her fast speech. As we left Storybook Land, Tad said to me, "I really couldn't understand a word the tour guide was saying, except when she said . . . the power of love." A light went off when I heard those words.

And so it reaffirmed to me that the answer on how to change the world is love . . . not a passive love, but a fearless love combined with a commitment to see things change. Today, I know that anything I have overcome has been the result of the power of love to make me courageous and committed in order to fight for a safer more just world for my children. Hope is always within my reach when fueled by my love and my committed heart. Walt Disney dreamed of a place where families could be together and have fun. And as he dreamed, so did he create. I, too, dream of a world where people are valued and respected for their differences and those differences are seen as bringing greater richness to society. And as I dream, hopefully we can all create. From my family to yours, I wish you greater harmony, healing and hope. May 2018 be filled with

magic, creativity and dreams come true . . . "It's a world of laughter, a world of tears, it's a world of hopes and a world of fears. There's so much that we share that it's time we're aware, it's a small world after all . . ."

*Marsha Aizumi is an advocate in the LGBT community and the author of the book "Two Spirits, One Heart: A Mother, Her Transgender Son and Their Journey to Love and Acceptance."*



**OSHOGATSU OMEDETOU!**  
あけまして おめでとう ございます  
*a holiday gift from us to you...*

**EJS** Judd Matsunaga's ELDER LAW SERVICES OF CALIFORNIA  
A Professional Law Corporation

Get a Head Start on Your New Year's Resolution and Enjoy a **\$500 off discount** on a New Living Trust Package or Trust Update  
\*\$2,000 minimum retainer

**OFFER EXPIRES JANUARY 31ST, 2018**  
Call & schedule your appointment by the end of January to redeem your discount

**Judd Matsunaga**  
Attorney at Law  
Rafu Shimpō Columnist

- Living Trusts & Wills
- Medi-Cal Planning
- Powers of Attorney
- Trust Administration
- Probate

**Staci Yamashita-Iida**  
Attorney at Law  
Pacific Citizen JACL Columnist

OFFICE LOCATIONS: Torrance • LAX • Pasadena • Encino • Fountain Valley  
Westlake Village • Valencia • Palm Springs • San Diego • San Jose

**800-403-6078**  
www.elderlawcalifornia.com

**Happy Holidays!**  
Michelle & Richard Amano

**In memory of Mike & Etsu Masaoka**  
-Michelle & Richard Amano

# DISRUPT EVERYTHING

## Home for the Holidays



By Scott Tanaka,  
AARP Project Coordinator and Guest Columnist

*I am very fortunate to work with so many talented AARP employees with amazing work and professional histories. I first met Scott over the summer, just weeks after he graduated from the University of Southern California with a master of social work degree, focusing on gerontology and mental health. During his time at USC, Scott interned at Providence TrinityCare Hospice and the USC Memory and Aging Center at the USC Keck School of Medicine. Over the past six months, Scott has helped me understand the role of a social worker as we age and the important role he or she plays as a part of the health care team.*

— Ron Mori

I am grateful to be able to share with you all a little bit about my background and passion for supporting our older adults. As Ron shared, I recently started working at AARP as a project coordinator in our multicultural leadership department. Prior to AARP and grad school, I worked in the accounting field. This would seem like a typical path for a fourth-generation Japanese American, but it wasn't for me. So, you can imagine that it was a bit of a shock for my parents when I told them that I was leaving accounting to pursue social work. My parents, like many others, were not very familiar with what social workers actually do.

The National Association of Social Workers states, "The primary mission of the social work profession is to enhance human well-being and help meet the basic human needs of all people, with particular attention to the needs and empowerment of people who are vulnerable, oppressed and living in poverty."

Social workers work with children, families, older adults, those with mental illness and those with chronic illnesses in a variety of settings including hospitals, schools, social service agencies, community centers, nursing homes, nonprofit organizations, government agencies and more.

Some of the most vulnerable in our society are our older adult population. People have often asked me why I chose to work with older adults because they think it's unusual for a young person to want to do so. But I have always been very close with my grandparents, so it was only natural for me to do this work.

Getting back to the title of this article, with the holiday season well underway, many have plans to spend time with friends and family. For me, I will be heading back to Los Angeles for Christmas and New Year's. I live in the Washington, D.C., area now, so it will be nice to be home for the holidays. I'm also looking forward to all the good Japanese/Hawaiian food in Torrance and Gardena!

Though the holidays are often when families get together, we have to remember those who do not have loved ones to spend time with or who have

lost a loved one recently. Chronic isolation and loneliness especially applies to older adults.

### Isolation Is More Than Being Alone

- It's the result of being disconnected from support groups of family, friends and community.
- A number of factors may contribute to isolation: reduced mobility, hearing or vision loss, lack of access to affordable transportation, death of a spouse and more.
- When setbacks hit, individually or in combination, vulnerable older adults can easily become homebound, detached, depressed . . . isolated.
- Isolation has been shown to have a detrimental effect on health, especially for adults ages 50 and older. The health risks of prolonged isolation are equivalent to smoking 15 cigarettes a day.
- Many of the normal processes and transitions that happen as we grow older — hearing loss, the deaths of spouses, partners and peers, impaired mobility — put us at increased risk for loneliness and isolation.
- Although there are no visible "symptoms" of isolation, signals may include pronounced boredom, disinterest and withdrawal, declining personal hygiene, indications of poor eating and nutrition and notable home disrepair, clutter or hoarding.

During my internships, I saw the effects of loneliness and social isolation as described above. As a social worker, I would help my clients identify ways to increase their social activities by learning about their interests.

For example, one of my clients often wore a necklace that had a cross on it. I asked her about it, and she shared that church was an important part of her life, but she had not attended for a while because she, herself, was caring for a loved one. We discussed a few options, like working with our nursing agency to provide respite services on Sunday mornings so that she could attend

church.

Respite is a service that brings in a nurse or another caregiver to provide a break to the primary caregiver, which is so important for those who are often providing care for a loved one 24/7. A social worker can help assess if you are eligible for respite services and help you access them.

There are other ways to increase social activity for older adults, such as checking out the local senior center or community center. Back home, we have the Gardena Valley Japanese Cultural Institute, which provides activities for seniors such as bingo, arts and crafts, dancing, exercise classes and computer classes. Seniors can even buy bento lunches. Identifying these types of centers is something a social worker can help do for you.

Social workers can be found at senior centers, local social service agencies, hospitals and health clinics. You can give them a call and ask to

speaking to a social worker. If they are not able to assist you, they should be able to connect you with someone who can help.

### What Can You Do?

Find a local senior center or community center to volunteer at. They are always looking for volunteers!

Prior to starting grad school, I visited older adults, who were often isolated, once a week just to provide a listening ear. Sometimes that is all they need — visit or call your older relative or friend if you haven't talked to him or her for a while. Since I'm on the East Coast, I use FaceTime with my grandma, and that's been a lot of fun.

The holiday season is a great time to do it, but consider connecting throughout the year as well. I bet you will find that you benefit from it, too!

Because the issue of social isolation is so complex, the AARP Foundation has spearheaded Connect2Affect, a platform to help end isolation and build the social connections older adults need in order to thrive. It is a collaborative effort, featuring tools and resources to help evaluate isolation risk and reach out to others who might be feeling lonely and disengaged.

Visit [www.connect2affect.org](http://www.connect2affect.org) for more details.

Happy holidays from everyone at AARP!

**Give a Gift of Rafu Online!**

To subscribe  
[www.rafunews.com](http://www.rafunews.com)



**\$50**

for 1 Year



**Keep Up With the Latest Happenings in the Japanese American Community**

**RAFU SHIMPO**

701 E Third Street, Suite 130, LA, CA 90013 • 213-629-2231 • 213-687-0737 fax • [rafu.com](http://rafu.com)

# *Domo Arigato Gozaimasu!*

*\*formerly "Wall of Fame"*

*Allen R. Ishida*

*Amy Dickerson*

*Ben F. Kayashima*

*Betty Mitsunaga*

*Beverly Luan*

*Carl M. Asakawa*

*Carl M. Asakawa*

*Carl Yamada*

*Cheryl Bankston*

*Chris Tsuji*

*Dorene Tsukida*

*Douglas Y. Koide*

*Ellen Griggs*

*Endow-Katanaka*

*Ernest Urata*

*Ernest Urata*

*Frances Burress*

*Frances K. Koshiko*

*Frank Nakasako*

*Gail Tomita*

*George Shimizu*

*Gerald Yamada*

*Glen Yamashita*

*Gordon Kamachi*

*Grace Kanda*

*Hachi Kawakami*

*Kara Foundation*

*Harold Sano*

*Harvey Iwata*

*Henry Moritsugu*

*Hiroaki Komori*

*Ida Otani*

*Janis Shibata*

*Jun Imagawa*

*June Arima Schumann*

*Kathy Nakayama*

*Keith Yoshikawa*

*Kenneth Tanabe*

*Kenzo Mayeda*

*Lee Kusumoto*

*Linda Austin*

*M. Louise Takeuchi*

*Mae Sakasegawa*

*Margaret Oyama*

*Marie Kurihara*

*Marie Matsuno, Nash*

*Mark Namba*

*Marsha Auchard*

*Masuru & Marcia Hashimoto*

*Michael Doi*

*Mike Namba*

*Miyako Kadogawa*

*Morio Nakagawa*

*Motoyuki Yamaga*

*Nelson Akagi*

*Richard Kushino*

*Rina Hirai*

*Rina Hirai, Michael David*

*Riya Nakazono*

*Robert & Mae Uchida*

*Robert Mashihara*

*Robert Yoshioka*

*Ronald Yoshino*

*Sachi & Philip Snyder*

*Sadako Kamai*

*Sequoia J.A.C.L.*

*Setsy & Chip Larouche*

*Sharon Uyeda*

*Shigeko Tura*

*Shiro F. Shiraga*

*Shoji S. Yamada*

*Shu Miyazaki*

*Susan Matsumoto*

*Tad & Frances Sawamura*

*Tad & Kiyo Sekigahama*

*Tad Nakauchi*

*Takako Taketa*

*Takasumi Kojima*

*Takeko Wakiji*

*Takeo Shirasawa*

*Takeo Shirasawa*

*Taro Shimomura*

*Ted T. Ura*

*Toshi Odow*

*Toshiko Sakamoto*

*Toshimasa Konya*

*Toshimasa Konya*

*Toshio Nakanishi*

*Toshio Nakanishi*

*Tsutomu Ige*

*Wesley K. Watanabe*

*Yone Shintaku*

*(The list above includes the individuals who generously donated \$100 or more to the annual Spring Campaign.)*



# *Fugetsu-Do*

**Confectionery "In Little Tokyo"**

[www.fugetsu-do.com](http://www.fugetsu-do.com)

**315 E. 1st St. L.A. CA 90012  
(213) 625-8595**



# pacific citizen

Established 1929

National Publication of the Japanese American Citizens League

#2,494 Vol. 107 No. 4

ISSN: 0030-8579

941 East 3rd St. Suite 200, Los Angeles, CA 90013

(213) 626-6936

Friday, Au

## Reagan Signs Redress B

## PACIFIC

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH,

Plane in Ohye Rac



## CITIZEN

Price: Seven Cents

: Unit

Your donations will help build and preserve a cohesive library of the *Pacific Citizen* to educate future generations.

\$50  \$100  \$150

JACL member?  Y  N

\$200  other \_\_\_\_\_

Name .....

Address .....

City .....

State ..... Zip .....

Phone .....

Email .....



Pacific Citizen Newspaper  
123 Ellison S. Onizuka St. #313  
Los Angeles, CA 90012

FOR MORE INFORMATION:  
(213) 620-1767  
[www.pacificcitizen.org](http://www.pacificcitizen.org)



2018 PACIFIC CITIZEN  
SPRING  
CAMPAIGN

Give a \$50 (Non-JACL member) gift subscription to your family and friends



The National Publication of the JACL

GIFT FOR: .....

Address: .....

City, State, Zip: .....

FROM: .....

SEND WITH CHECK TO: The Pacific Citizen 123 S. Onizuka St., #313, Los Angeles, CA 90012 | LOG ON TO: [www.PacificCitizen.org](http://www.PacificCitizen.org)

# LEGAL-EASE: AN ATTORNEY'S PERSPECTIVE



## The Important Health Care Documents You May Need

By Staci Yamashita-Iida

In early December, doctors at a Florida hospital faced an interesting ethical dilemma when an unconscious man was wheeled into the emergency room with the words “Do Not Resuscitate” tattooed on his chest.

The 70-year-old patient arrived at the hospital without family, friends or any type of identification. The only clue the doctors had regarding his end-of-life wishes were the three words permanently inked below his collarbone.

Despite the seemingly clear message, doctors were still conflicted about how to proceed. Should they really make such a critical decision based off of a tattoo? What if the patient had gotten it 10 years ago and had since changed his mind? Without any type of DNR, Advance Healthcare Directive, living will or other indicative document, the doctors were unsure of the patient’s true and current wishes.

This unusual situation has led doctors around the country to encourage their patients to create advance care planning documents with clear-cut directions on how to approach end-of-life decisions.

Most people are familiar with the standard Advance Healthcare Directive, but there are other documents that can be utilized as well. This article will briefly touch upon some of the most commonly used medical forms and documents used in emergency and end-of-life scenarios.

### Advance Healthcare Directive

An Advance Healthcare Directive (AHCD) is a legal document that specifies who will carry out your

wishes regarding medical treatment in the event that you are unable to do so yourself.

A Healthcare Power of Attorney is a type of AHCD that allows you to appoint an individual, called an agent or health care proxy, to make decisions about your medical care in the event of your incapacity (for example, if you are in a coma).

A living will is another type of AHCD that lays out instructions for your medical care so that your agent has a clear understanding of what your wishes are. For example, you can state that, upon your passing, you wish to be cremated and have your ashes spread at sea.

### Do Not Resuscitate

A DNR (“Do Not Resuscitate”) order instructs medical personnel to withhold resuscitative measures in the event that you stop breathing or your heart stops beating. Such measures include cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR), assisted and/or artificial breathing procedures, endotracheal intubation, defibrillation and other invasive actions. Without a DNR, emergency and health care providers will attempt to resuscitate a patient.

DNR clauses can be incorporated into a living will or AHCD, but can be stand-alone forms as well. Both types allow you to express your resuscitative preferences if you are not able to communicate your wishes if and when the time comes.

### POLST

A Physician Orders for Life-Sustaining Treatment (POLST) is a medical form, usually printed on bright pink paper, which details the

specific medical treatment that you want (or don’t want) during a medical emergency. The purpose of a POLST is “to prevent unwanted or ineffective treatments, reduce patient and family suffering and ensure that the individual’s wishes are honored.” ([www.capolst.org](http://www.capolst.org).)

It’s important to note that a POLST does not replace an AHCD — rather, they work in tandem. While it is recommended that all individuals create an AHCD, only those with a serious illness (i.e., someone who may pass away within the next year) need to complete a POLST.

### Five Wishes

Five Wishes is a specific type of living will and AHCD hybrid created by the nonprofit organization Aging With Dignity. Proponents of Five Wishes appreciate this type of document because of its incorporation of personal, emotional and spiritual elements.

The Five Wishes refer to: 1) Who you want to appoint to make medical decisions on your behalf if you are unable to do so yourself; 2) The type of medical and life-support treatment you wish (or don’t wish) to receive; 3) How comfortable

you’d like to be, taking into account pain management, quality of life, etc.; 4) How you’d like to be treated by others during your last days; and 5) What you want your loved ones to know.

Before creating an AHCD, DNR, POLST, Five Wishes or other type of advance care planning document, it would be helpful to speak with a doctor, attorney, health care professional and even your family members so that you can make a decision about how you’d like to be treated in an emergency medical situation. End-of-life planning can be a difficult process, but in the long run, it ensures that your dignity, comfort and well-being are respected and preserved.

*Staci Yamashita-Iida, Esq., is an Estate Planning attorney at Elder Law Services of California. She can be contacted at (310) 348-2995 or [staci@elderlawcalifornia.com](mailto:staci@elderlawcalifornia.com). The opinions expressed in this article are the author’s own and do not necessarily reflect the view of the Pacific Citizen or JACL. The information presented does not constitute legal or tax advice and should not be treated as such.*

## AMERICAN HOLIDAY TRAVEL

### 2018 TOUR SCHEDULE

- Japan Yukkuri Holiday Tour** (Ernest Hida) **WAITLIST** . . . . . Apr 4-17  
Tokyo, Shimoda, Shizuoka, Takayama, Kanazawa, Noto Peninsula, Kyoto, Miyako Odori Show.
- Danube River Holiday Cruise** (Carol Hida) . . . . . Apr 23-May 4  
Prague, Vilshofen, Passau, Linz, Weissenkirchen, Vienna, Bratislava, Budapest. With AMA Waterways Cruise Line.
- Heritage of America Holiday Tour** (Elaine Ishida) . . . . . Apr 27-May 6  
New York City, Philadelphia, Gettysburg, Shenandoah Valley, Charlottesville, Williamsburg, Yorktown, Washington DC.
- Cape Cod-Islands of New England Tour** (Carol Hida & Elaine Ishida) . . . . . Jun 1-8  
Providence, Newport, Boston, Cape Cod, Martha’s Vineyard, Hyannis, Nantucket.
- Grandparents-Grandchildren Japan Tour** (Ernest Hida) **WAITLIST** . . . . . Jun 18-28  
Tokyo, Hakone, Atami, Hiroshima, Kyoto.
- Hokkaido Summer Holiday Tour** (Ernest Hida) . . . . . July 6-19  
Lake Akan, Furano, Asahikawa, Wakkanai, Rishiri Island, Sapporo, Noboribetsu, Lake Toya, Hakodate.
- Pacific Coastal Holiday Cruise** (Elaine Ishida) . . . . . Sep 19-26  
Vancouver, Victoria, Astoria-Oregon, San Francisco, Santa Barbara, Los Angeles. Island Princess Ship.
- Classical Japan Autumn Holiday Tour** (Ernest Hida) . . . . . Oct 8-20  
Tokyo, Mt. Fuji, Shizuoka, Nagoya, Gifu, Hiroshima, Kyoto.
- New England Autumn Holiday Tour** (Carol Hida) . . . . . Oct 12-19  
Boston, North Conway, Burlington, Portland, Maple Sugar Farm, Ben & Jerry’s Ice Cream Factory, Washington Cog Railway.
- Costa Rica Holiday Tour** (Carol Hida) . . . . . Nov 7-15  
San Jose, La Fortuna, Monteverde, Punta Arenas, Rain/Cloud Forest, Volcano National Parks, Hotsprings, Coffee Plantation.
- Okinawa Holiday Tour** (Ernest Hida) . . . . . Nov 7-16  
Naha, Onnason, Islands of Ishigaki, Iriomote & Taketomi.

For more information and reservations, please contact:

AMERICAN HOLIDAY TRAVEL

312 E. 1st Street, Suite 240 \* Los Angeles, CA 90012

Tel: (213)625-2232 \* Email: [americanholiday@att.net](mailto:americanholiday@att.net)

(CST #200326-10)

Ernest or Carol Hida

Elaine Ishida (Tel: 714-269-4534)

**Nichi Bei WEEKLY**  
NORTHERN CALIFORNIA'S LEADING JAPANESE AMERICAN NEWSPAPER



In DIGITAL, PRINT or BOTH!

Info: [www.nichibeil.org/subscribe](http://www.nichibeil.org/subscribe)

**Nichi Bei Educational Programs and Events**

**Films of Remembrance**  
Saturday, Feb. 24, 2018  
New People Cinema S.F.'s Japantown

A one-day film showcase in commemorating the wartime incarceration of the Japanese American community in American concentration camps.

Featuring “Never Give Up!: Minoru Yasui and the Fight for Justice” and “Moving Walls.”

Info: [www.nichibeil.org/films-of-remembrance](http://www.nichibeil.org/films-of-remembrance)

**NIKKEI 日系**

**ANGEL ISLAND PILGRIMAGE**  
Saturday, Oct. 13, 2018

A community journey to the former Angel Island Immigration Station, where nearly 85,000 immigrants from Japan were processed between 1910 to 1940. Come help honor our immigrant pioneers and do family history research.

Info: [www.nichibeil.org/angel-island-pilgrimage](http://www.nichibeil.org/angel-island-pilgrimage)

# Berkeley

## Happy Holidays from Berkeley JACL

### We Would Like to Honor

#### 2017 Pioneer Award Recipients

Al Satake Ranko Yamada

#### 2017 High School Scholarship Recipients

Martha Castro (College Prep High School)	Hope Fa-Kaji (Berkeley High School)	Kelsey Hirota (Berkeley High School)	Rachel Hirota (Berkeley High School)
Amelia Huster (Berkeley High School)	Kyra Kawamoto (Albany High School)	Mia Li (College Park High School)	Akira Rouche (Berkeley High School)
Cailyn Sakurai (El Cerrito High School)	Toshio Steimetz (Berkeley High School)	Courtney Tamaki (Albany High School)	Junko Taniguchi (Lowell High School)



B E R K E L E Y

www.berkeleyjacl.org

#### Trustees

Neal Ouye  
Al Satake  
Neal Taniguchi  
Ken Yabusaki

#### Officers

James Duff, Co-President  
Tiffany Ikeda, Co-President  
Vance Oishi, Secretary  
Tak Shirasawa, Treasurer

#### Board of Directors

Carolyn Adams	Mark Fujikawa	Howard Fukuda
Amelia Huster	Cole Huster	Lindsey Kawahara
Vera Kawamura	Kaz Mori	Paul Ouye
Al Satake	Ron Tanaka	Nany Ukai
Tara Umemoto	Gordon Yamamoto	

J-Sei wishes you a peaceful 2018!



1285 66th Street  
Emeryville, California 94608  
P: (510) 654-4000 | F: (510) 654-4011  
www.j-sei.org

### BEST WISHES FOR THE NEW YEAR

Roy & Alice, Lance,  
Mona & Brandon,  
Scott, Sheila,  
Spencer & Mallory

#### WAKIDA

Erin, Bill, Kenneth & Kira Rice  
Berkeley, CA

### Steven T. Kobayashi, DDS

General Dentistry

### Happy Holidays!!

727 San Pablo Ave., Suite 101A  
Albany, CA 94706 (510) 962-9530

Warm Wishes For a  
Happy Holiday Season

#### Jean Nakazono

Berkeley, Ca.

Happy Holidays

#### Morris & Jane Kosakura

4488 Hock Maple Court  
Concord, CA 94521



### Season's Greetings

daruma-no-gakko.org

Wishing you a holiday  
season full of fun, rest and  
time with loved one's!

Best, Tara Umemoto, Berkeley Chapter

In Loving Memory of  
Bill & Dorothy Fujita  
and Karrie our sweet doggie

### HAPPY HOLIDAYS!

THANK YOU  
BERKELEY  
JACL!

IN MEMORY OF  
ROY & KIMIKO  
MATSUMOTO



Best Wishes  
Kenji & Nancy

### TOGAMI

Berkeley, CA 94706

HAPPY  
HOLIDAYS  
FROM  
KAT  
THE CAT

#### Season's Best Wishes

Mark A. Fujikawa, OD  
Stephen R. Chun, OD, FFAO  
and Associates

### The Berkeley Optometric Group

Since 1976

2414 Shattuck Ave, Berkeley, CA 94704  
(510) 843-1228



### Happy Holidays

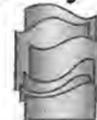
#### Jim Furuichi

Broker - Owner- Realtor-Notary

#### Kuwada Realty

1417 Solano Ave. Albany, CA 94706  
(510) 527-4663 Cell: (510) 333-5686  
email: jtfuruich@pacbell.net  
BRE # 00265518

### Abbey Carpet of El Cerrito



### Abbey Carpet & Floor

Carpet • Hardwood • Laminate • Area Rugs • Vinyl • Vinyl Tiles • Remnants

Ron Codron  
President

10351 San Pablo Avenue • El Cerrito, CA 94530  
(510) 527-4262 • Fax (510) 527-2264  
Lic. # 444583

## HAYASHIDA ARCHITECTS

832 Bancroft Way  
Berkeley, CA 94710  
Tel: 510.428.2491  
Fax: 510.428.9491  
www.hayashida-architects.com

ARCHITECTURE  
INTERIOR DESIGN  
PLANNING

### Season's Greetings

### Zarri's Delicatessen

Lunch Meats, Cheese, Salads,  
Sandwiches & Wines

1244 Solano Ave.  
Albany, CA 94706 525-5405

### Ronald D. Fujie, CPA

5332 College Ave., Suite 203  
Oakland, CA 94618

Phone: (510) 923-1776  
Fax: (510) 355-1060  
email: ronald.fujie.cpa@gmail.com  
Cell: (510) 604-7290



### Sushi Catering

for large & small events  
Corporate Lunches,  
Business Meetings,  
Anniversary & Birthday Parties

James Lin - Owner  
1722 University Avenue  
Berkeley, CA 94703

work: 510-841-9300  
mobile: 510-447-3896  
email: edoko@att.net  
www.edokoberkeley.com



Happy Holidays & New Year in 2018  
The SATAKES, POLITOS, & MORENOS  
ORINDA, CALIFORNIA



Every OBJECT has its STORY

Facebook:  
50objectsNikkei

Website coming  
February 2018  
www.50objects.org

"When they saw the star,  
they were filled with joy."

With peace to all, Jessica Kawamura



### Season's Greetings Kiyoshi & Emiko Katsumoto

2615 Brooks Ave.  
El Cerrito, CA 94530

### Season's Greetings Nicholas Roofing, Inc.

Nick Cosenza, President

1816 San Pablo Ave., Berkeley, CA 94702 • Day & Night (510) 848-4433

# Berkeley

## Fresco Properties, Inc.

5915 Zinn Drive  
Oakland, CA 94611  
(510) 339-6399  
BRE#:00874453

## Peace Love Hope Justice

### TOMINE LAW

EUGENE TOMINE • DERREK TOMINE

1939 HARRISON STREET, SUITE 920  
OAKLAND, CA 94612-3543  
TELEPHONE 510.318.6363  
INFO@TOMINELAW.COM

## Gordon Y. Yamamoto, Esq. A Professional Corporation

220 Montgomery, Suite 695  
San Francisco, California 94104  
(415) 644-4817

Holiday greetings and best wishes from

## J-Sei Home: A Senior Care Facility

24954 Cypress Avenue, Hayward, CA



- \* Focus on Nikkei Traditions
- \* Asian Meals
- \* Engaging Activities
- \* Skilled and Licensed Staff



Contact Mary Hart, Administrator \* Phone: (510) 732-6658 \* E-mail: mary@j-sei.org

## Moriwaki, Imai & Fujita, Inc. DBA: MIF Insurance Agency

Vice President  
Bradley Yamamoto

355 Gellert Blvd., #240, Daly City, CA 94015  
Phone: 650-757-8800 Fax: 650-757-8806  
License #0468253

# PEACE

Toshio, Michiko, Kenji Mori  
Kaz Mori & Janet



In Memory of  
Two long time SF Giants fans  
**GALE & RANDY OUYE**



Mom & Dad, thanks for  
making me a lifelong fan.  
Go Bears, Let's Go  
Oakland!

Love, Kai

2017-2018 Holiday Wishes!

**Catherine Gibbons  
Aimee Terauchi  
Matthew Hard**  
Phoenix, Arizona



## PEACE

Valerie Yasukochi  
& James A. Duff, Jr.  
2840 Steinmetz Way  
Oakland, CA 94602



## MONTEREY MARKET Fresh Fruits & Vegetables in Season

Gourmet groceries • Artisan breads • Affordable wines

## Season's Greetings

1550 Hopkins St. • Berkeley  
(510) 526-6042

HOURS  
MON. - FRI. 9AM - 7PM  
SAT. & SUN. 8:30AM - 6PM

www.montereymarket.com



CALIFORNIA STATE  
UNIVERSITY  
EAST BAY

HAYWARD | CONCORD | OAKLAND

**Leroy M. Morishita, Ed.D.**  
President

Office of the President  
510.885.3877 office  
510.885.3808 fax  
leroy.morishita@csueastbay.edu

25800 Carlos Bee Boulevard  
Hayward, California 94542  
www.csueastbay.edu

## Golden Lion Martial Arts School

www.goldlion.com  
1031 San Pablo Ave (near Marin), Albany CA 94706

Choy Li Fut Kung Fu  
Weapons  
Philosophy



Yang Tai Chi Chuan  
Chi Kung  
Meditation

Sifu David Dong (510) 527-1606 Classes for all ages



**Stanford  
HEALTH CARE**  
STANFORD MEDICINE

**STEVEN S. ISONO, M.D., F.A.A.O.S.**  
Clinical Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery  
Certification of Added Qualification in Sports Medicine

6121 Hollis Street  
Suite 900  
Emeryville, CA 94608

o: 510.974.2800



## HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Japanese American Women  
Alumnae of UC Berkeley

Learn, Lead, Contribute

www.jawaucb.org

best wishes for a  
happy & healthy  
2018

Jason, Amy,  
Kalen, Alton, & Revin  
YAMASHIRO  
Albany, CA

## Holiday Best Wishes SATOKO & JIM FURUICHI

1323 Cornell Avenue  
Berkeley, CA 94702



## In Memory of Waichi & Jane Ouye

Loved & sacrificed for their children,  
grandchildren & great grandchildren



WOOF!  
The Holidays are here  
Unleash Peace  
Ashi  
"The Wonder Dog"



**KIRALA**

SUSHI / ROBATA / SAKE BAR

2100 Ward St  
Berkeley Ca. 94705

Ph: 510-549-3486  
Fx: 510-549-0165  
www.kiralaberkeley.com

## Season's Greetings

Barry G. Kami, D.D.S.

(510) 845-1396

Happy Holidays!

Amelia, Karen,  
Daven, Cole, and  
Django Huster-  
Lowhurst



Warmest Holiday Greetings

## Berkeley Lions Club

Serving the Berkeley Community since 1919

Meetings every Thursday noon at

Edoko Restaurant  
1722 University Ave  
Berkeley, CA

www.kiralaberkeley.com

**Kirala**  
japanese cuisine

@ Epicurious Garden

1511 Shattuck Ave. Berkeley, CA 94709 510 • 649 • 1384



2109 Cedar Street  
Berkeley, CA 94709  
Tel: 510.883.1893

4001B Piedmont Ave.  
Oakland, CA 94611  
Tel: 510.547.3444

# Berkeley

*Holiday Greetings*  
**Maru Hiratzka**  
 37 Thousand Oaks  
 Oakland, CA 94605

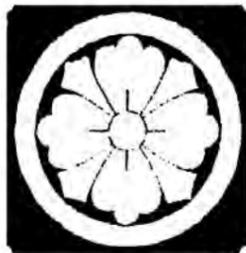
**Season's Greeting**  
 Jim Nishi  
 &  
 Family

**Best Wishes for a  
 Happy New Year  
 From a Happy "Old" Ear**  
**Hiro SATO**  
 Alameda

  
 Peace on Earth  
 Deborah Duff Morris  
 Atlanta, GA

 *Peace and Joy*  
 Fred 'n Rhoda  
 Seiji

**Season's Greetings**  
**Ken & Reiko Nabeta**  
 El Cerrito, CA



**HAPPY NEW YEAR!**  
 from  
 Gerry, Joy,  
 Doug & Wendy  
**SEKIMURA**



**Happy Holidays**

Vera & Eric  
 Kawamura

東京魚店

  
**TOKYO FISH MARKET**  
 1220 SAN PABLO AVENUE  
 BERKELEY, CA 94706  
 510.524.7243

Happy Holidays!  
 The Nabeta's  
 Brian, Cherie, Kailee, and Kaleo  
 Carmichael, CA



SEASON'S GREETINGS !

正道 **SEIDŌ**  
 CONSULTING LLC

Executive Business Coaching for individuals and organizations to uncover their "Right Path" for success.

Steven Terusaki, MBA  
 Founder and CBC

s.terusaki@seidoconsulting.com www.seidoconsulting.com  
 (510) 559-0225 Albany, California

*Season's Greetings*  
**Tak Shirasawa**

Berkeley, CA

**THANK YOU JAACL!**  
 FROM UC BERKELEY NIKKEI STUDENT UNION



**Season's Greetings!**  
**2018 Happy New Year!**  
 Roderick & Reiko Terauchi  
 El Cerrito, CA



ROGER J. OTA, D.D.S.

TELEPHONE (510)841-0662

2020 HEARST AVENUE  
 BERKELEY, CA 94709

**PEACE**

Charles & Carla Stedwell



Happy Holidays - KG and Neal Ouye

BLAINE HONDA, D.D.S

TELEPHONE (510)841-0662

2020 HEARST AVENUE  
 BERKELEY, CA 94709

In Memory of Sachi Kaneko  
 1917-2014  
 "I Left My Heart in San Francisco"

*Peace and  
 Best Wishes*

*Carolyn Adams*

*John and Lynn  
 Adams*

*Alyssa, Briana  
 and Cameron  
 Adams*



**SEASON'S GREETINGS**

*Ron & Carol  
 TANAKA  
 Lafayette, California*



Berkeley Bowl is an independent, full-service supermarket committed to offering a wide array of natural and organic foods and a vast selection of fresh fruits and vegetables at the lowest possible prices.

**Mon-Sat 9-8 & Sun 10-7**

**Berkeley Bowl** 2020 Oregon Street  
 Berkeley, CA 94703  
 510.843.6929

**Berkeley Bowl West** 920 Heinz Avenue  
 Berkeley, CA 94710  
 510.898.9555

www.berkeleybowl.com

Season's Greetings  
**BERKELEY NIKKEI SENIORS**  
**BERKELEY JAACL DROP-IN CENTER**

Year Round Senior Programs 2nd & 4th Saturdays 10 a.m.-2 p.m.

North Berkeley Sr. Center  
 1901 Hearst & M.L. King Way

**HAPPY NEW YEAR 2018**  
 Hiraga-Stephens Family

*Happy Holidays  
 from the Okamura  
 family*

Mark, DeAnn, Kalina



**MARVIN GARDENS**  
 REAL ESTATE

1577 Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA, 94707  
 Bus: 510.527.2700 • Fax: 510.527.2799 • marvingardens.com

**ALICE MCLEISH**  
 REALTOR

cell: 510.384.9992  
 alicemc@pacbell.net



**Cincinnati**



**Hoosier**

Holiday Greetings for 2018  
 Hoosier JAACL, Indianapolis, Indiana



Cincinnati Chapter JAACL wishes  
 Happy Year of the Dog for 2018



**Clovis**

*Remember the Reason  
 for the Season*  
 - Clovis JAACL Chapter

# Chicago

HOLIDAY GREETINGS  
**GLENN AND LINDA  
YAMAMOTO**

Happy Holidays  
from  
Lisa Sloan

Happy Holidays!

HOLIDAY GREETINGS  
**Tsune Nakagawa**  
Chicago

Seasons Greetings  
From  
May, Megan and Matt Nakano  
Chicago

Happy Holidays  
**Steve Arima  
&  
Elaine Ogawa**

The Yatabe  
Family

Season's Greetings  
**Carol & Bill Yoshino**  
1924 W. Farwell Avenue  
Chicago, IL 60626

Happy Holidays  
Tad and Takako, Joyce and Stanley  
**TANAKA**  
9140 Tripp Avenue  
Skokie, Illinois 60076

Season's Greetings  
From  
**Richard and Kathy  
Yamada**  
Gurnee, Illinois

HOLIDAY GREETINGS  
**Ron & Joyce Yoshino**  
yosh44@aol.com and jyoshino@sbcglobal.net

"Happy Holidays"  
**Bob, Jan & Lane Mita**

SEASON'S GREETINGS  
From the Members of  
Chicago Nisei Post 1183  
The American Legion

Best Wishes for a Happy and Healthy New Year from  
Tonko and Paul Doi - Chicago  
Laura Muraoka and Peter Izui - Chicago  
Tom and Verna Muraoka - Honolulu  
Grace Kido - Chicago  
In Memory of  
Tomoye and Shiro Muraoka  
George Izui  
George Kido  
Mitsuji and Ritsue Doi

SEASON'S GREETINGS



Midwest Buddhist Temple  
435 West Menomonee Street  
Chicago, IL 60614  
312-943-7801

和

PEACE

Peace on Earth



Serving the greater Chicagoland community since 1946

- Spanning Generations and Bridging Cultures through
- senior social services
- wellness programs
- cultural classes
- community archives
- community heritage & cultural events

Chief Executive Officer - Michael Takada  
Board President - John R. Sasaki

4427 N. Clark St., Chicago, IL 60640 773.275.0097  
[www.jasc-chicago.org](http://www.jasc-chicago.org)

MONTROSE  
CEMETERY  
& CREMATORIUM  
5400 N. Pulaski Rd.  
Chicago, IL  
773-478-5400



Compassion

Full Service—Family Owned  
Your Neighbor Since 1902  
Proud to Serve  
the Japanese Community



Integrity

New Year Wishes  
to Friends & Community

IN MEMORY OF MITZI SHIO SCHECTMAN

Lary Schectman  
Chicago, Illinois

Season's Greetings

**Pat Yuzawa-Rubin  
Jack Rubin  
Seth & Emiko**

615 Lake Avenue  
Wilmette, IL 60091  
pat@ckrubin.us  
New York & Amache, Colorado  
Los Angeles, California

Happy Holidays  
**SHARON HARADA**  
Livermore, CA

In Memory of  
**HIRAO "SMOKY" SAKURADA**



An Open & Affirming congregation  
of the United Church of Christ

6047 N. Rockwell  
Chicago, IL 60659  
773 338 8170  
[www.christchurchchicago.net](http://www.christchurchchicago.net)

Sunday Services 10:30 am

Greetings from Livermore, CA  
Ryan and Lynn Harada Murashige

In memory of these and other friends and neighbors who raised their families,  
contributed to their community, served their country, and enriched our lives.

John Takashi Arima • Anne Asato • David Mineo Fujii • Masae Fujii • Benjamin Fujimoto  
Mike Fujimoto • Betty M. Fukuda • Kazuo Fukuya • James Funamura • Yurie Funamura  
Michael Furuta • George Hamada • Tomiko Iijima • Yoshi Inouye • Lester Ishida • Paul Joichi  
In Cha Kabumoto • Yoshio Frank Kawaguchi • Morris Kawamoto • Mitsue Kimura  
Mieko Kotake • Stanley Kurokawa • Helen Kuwashima • Kenneth Maeshiba  
Ernest Michio Matsunaga • Kiyo Kay Minaga • Tsutomu Miura • Helen Miyake  
Barbara Kyoko Mizushima • Edith Sadami Morimoto • Sakaye Morinaka • Jessie Morisato  
Tomiko Motomura • Mary Muramoto • Masao Nagami • William Nagata • Toki Nakagawa  
Yuri Lily Nakazawa • Dianne Nishimura • Jack Oda • Lisa Oda • Amy Sedohara Ogata  
Edward Ogata • Minoru Roy Ogata • John Okamoto • Rev. Goro Oki • Shig Oki  
Dennie Hideno Okuhara • Mitzi Mitsuko Omura • Henry Ozaki • Helen Sakamoto  
Frank Sugano • Kazlenn Sugiyama • Miyeko Toguri • Setsue Tando • David Terada  
Chiyeko Chickie Tsuji • Fred Yoshio Tsuji • Isamu Sam Uyeda • Victoria Akiyama Vaughan  
Herb Wunar • Aya Yamakoshi • Kenneth Yoshida • Denise Zimmerman

Happy  
Holidays

from  
**Judy Tanaka  
&  
Cary Wong**



HOLIDAY GREETINGS FOR THE NEW YEAR  
AIKIDO. THE ART OF PEACE

ANDREW M SATO  
NANADAN AIKIKAI SHIHAN  
AIKIDO WORLD ALLIANCE - CHIEF INSTRUCTOR

4512 N LINCOLN AVE CHICAGO, IL 60625  
PH 773 784 4450 FX 773 784 4405  
[AIKIDOWORLDALLIANCE@YAHOO.COM](mailto:AIKIDOWORLDALLIANCE@YAHOO.COM) [WWW.AIKIDOWORLDALLIANCE.COM](http://WWW.AIKIDOWORLDALLIANCE.COM)



Wishing you  
Peace  
this Holiday

Honoring the life.



Lakeview  
Funeral Home

[LakeviewFuneralHome.com](http://LakeviewFuneralHome.com)  
1458 W. Belmont Ave.  
Chicago, Illinois 60657

LakeviewFuneralHome.com

773.472.6300

JAPANESE MUTUAL AID SOCIETY

Embracing our legacy and building our future

[WWW.JMASCHICAGO.ORG](http://WWW.JMASCHICAGO.ORG)

2249 WEST BERWYN AVENUE • CHICAGO ILLINOIS 60625 • P 773 907.3002



Tributes \* 

In Memoriam

\* Notables 

**SAM S. ISHIDA**



Sam S. Ishida, 98, died peacefully at home in Gahanna, Ohio, on Nov. 27, 2017. He was born in Fresno, Calif., on Oct. 27, 1919. Sam was drafted into the Army in 1941 and served with the 442nd Regimental Combat Team in World War II. He earned a Purple Heart in Italy and earned numerous campaign medals before being honorably discharged at the end of the European campaign.

Sam and Marie Nishimoto were married in 1946 and enjoyed 66 years of marriage before her passing in 2012. Sam founded Gahanna Trailer, which he owned and operated for 50 years.

Sam is survived by his daughter, Cheryl Bennett (Howard), son Rod Ishida (Sue), grandchildren Jordonna Fulop (Steve), Evan Ishida, and Eric Ishida (Briana). He was a special uncle to Mace, Dean, Larry and Rick Ishida, Sharon Logan, and Milly Stockdale.

Sam loved family and friends, fishing, gardening, traveling, and the Buckeyes. Sam will be inurned at Arlington National Cemetery at a date to be determined.

In lieu of flowers the family requests donations be made to Mt. Carmel Hospice or charity of your choice.



**Saburo Akiyama  
Sept. 7**

**Saburo 'Sab' Akiyama, 93**, Hood River, OR. At 16, his family and he were forced to leave the family home as a result of Executive Order 9066. He graduated from the high school at the Tule Lake WRA Center in Calif.; later, his family and he were relocated to the Minidoka WRA Center in Idaho. He enlisted in the U.S. Army at 20 and taught Japanese language to the Counter Intelligence Services. He was honorably discharged in 1946, having received a Good Conduct Medal, American Theater Ribbon and a World War II Victory Ribbon. He married Betty Dyksterhuis in 1956, and he continued working as an optometrist. He was active in the Japanese American Citizens League, the Lions Club, the Hood River bowling league and the Chamber of Commerce. He was predeceased by his wife, Betty, and siblings Henry, George and Kiyo. He is survived by his daughters, Kathy, Diana (Michael Jackson), Patricia (David Larsen) and Jennifer (Patrick Tahara); brother, Noboru (Florence); sister-in-law, Ruth Akiyama; gc: 3.



**Roy Doi  
Nov. 3**

**Roy H. Doi, 84**, Los Angeles, CA. A distinguished professor emeritus of molecular biology at the University of California, Davis, where he was a faculty member for more than 40 years, Doi was born in Sacramento, Calif., and grew up in Loomis, Calif. From 1942-45, his family and he were incarcerated at the Tule Lake WRA Cen-

ter in Calif., and the Heart Mountain WRA Center in Wyo. He married Joyce Nao Takahashi in 1958, and they had two children, Kathryn (James Gold) and Douglas (Amelia Rosales) Doi. After their divorce in 1991, Roy married Joan Ritchie, whom he had first met at Heart Mountain. In 2004, the Asian American Studies Program at UC Davis recognized him for outstanding commitment, generosity and service to the Asian American Studies Program and Community. In 2006, he was elected into the National Academy of Sciences, considered one of the highest honors a scientist can receive. He was also inducted into the Placer High School Hall of Fame in 2009. He is survived by his wife, Joan; brother, Steven (Charlotte) Doi; sister, Keren Doi; and many grandchildren, stepchildren, step-grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

**Bruce Kaji**



**Oct. 26**

**Bruce Teruo Kaji, 91**, Torrance, CA. A Los Angeles native, his family and he were incarcerated at the Manzanar WRA Center in Calif. After graduating from Manzanar High School, he was drafted into the U.S. Army and served in the MIS, where he would be an interpreter at the War Crimes Tribunal. In 1954, he married Frances Tashiro. In 1962, Kaji and a group of Nisei investors organized Merit Savings & Loan, one of the few Japanese American-owned and -managed banks. He also served as the founding president of the Japanese American National Museum. Following the sale of Merit Savings, he joined his son, Jonathan, at Kaji & Associates, a real estate brokerage and development firm, founded in 1984. In 2011, he was awarded the Congressional Gold Medal along with his fellow Nisei World War II veterans who served in the MIS and the 100th Battalion/442nd Regimental Combat Team. In 1997, he received the Order of the Rising Sun, Gold and Silver Rays, from the government

of Japan. He was predeceased by his wife, Frances; he is survived by his son, Jonathan (Lisa); daughter, Miki Hamill (Brad); and son, Dr. Troy (Marguerita); gc: 8.

**Ed Lee  
Dec. 12**



**Edwin Mah Lee, 65**, San Francisco, CA. The first Asian American mayor of San Francisco, he collapsed from a heart attack and later died at Zuckerberg San Francisco General Hospital while serving his second term. He became mayor in January 2011 after the board of supervisors chose him to fill out the term of Gavin Newsom, who resigned to become lieutenant governor of California; he was elected to office in November 2011 and re-elected in 2015. During his terms, San Francisco exploded as a technology center, leading to a housing shortage. He also was a major advocate to have San Francisco remain a sanctuary city. He is survived by his wife, Anita; and daughters, Tania and Brianna.

**Noritoshi Kanai**



**April 22**

**Noritoshi Kanai, 94**, Los Angeles, CA. The Tokyo-born chairman of Los Angeles-based Mutual Trading Co., which in 2017 marked its 90th anniversary since it was founded, was with MTC for 65 years, during which time the company grew to become one of the leading distributors of Japanese foods, alcoholic beverages and goods for Japanese res-

taurants. During his tenure, the popularity of Japanese food skyrocketed, with MTC launching the Sake School of America and the Miyako Sushi & Washoku School (with restaurateur Katsuya Uechi), both in Los Angeles. The government of Japan in 1994 awarded him the Order of the Rising Sun Kunsho, Gold and Silver Rays, and in 2009 again recognized him with the Order of the Rising Sun Kunsho, Gold Rays with Rosette, for his efforts in popularizing Japanese cuisine worldwide. In 2011, he received the Lifetime Achievement Award from the Japanese American National Museum. He is survived by his wife, Fusako Kanai; and his children, Scott (Taeko) and Atsuko Kanai; gc: 3.

**Terry Yamada  
Sept. 11**

**Terence James Yamada, 67**, Portland, OR. He was



born in Ontario, Ore., and grew up on his family's farm in Parma, Idaho. There, he pursued judo, wrestling, football and drumming. He graduated from the University of Oregon in 1972 and from Lewis & Clark Law School in 1975. He was a respected member of the Oregon, Idaho and Washington State Bars, practicing for more than 40 years, primarily at Anderson and Yamada. He served with the Japanese American Citizens League and was instrumental in the redress for families who were interned during WWII. He also served as legal counsel to the Japanese Ancestral Society, assisting with the Nikkei Community Project and Rose City Cemetery. In addition, he founded the holiday assistance program at Epworth United Methodist Church and assisted with its Worship Council and annual bazaar. He is survived by his adult children, mother and siblings.

**JOHN AND ROZ ENOMOTO**



John Takeo Enomoto passed away Aug. 10, 2017, and Roz Barako Uyeda Enomoto passed away Oct. 15, 2017, in Rockville, Md., both at the age of 88, after 67 years of marriage. John and Roz were longtime residents of Woodside, Calif.



Roz was born in Watsonville, Calif., in 1929. During World War II, the Uyeda family was relocated from San Francisco to Topaz, the U.S. wartime concentration camp in the Utah desert. Her personal experience of xenophobia shaped Roz as much as her formal education at UC Berkeley and later at the College of Notre Dame, where she earned her bachelor's degree at age 50. Known for her sharp wit and elegant style, Roz was an engaging conversationalist who loved to make people laugh. One of 13 children, she was proud to be an "Uyeda Sister," and often told stories of their youthful adventures together. Committed to positive social change, she served on San Mateo's Commission on Aging and Civil Grand Jury, and volunteered for candidates she supported for public office. For 25 years, she was director of the San Mateo Japanese American Community Center, where she developed outreach programs and community activities with special attention to the needs of senior citizens.

John was born in San Francisco in 1928. In 1942, his father was imprisoned by the FBI (no charges were ever filed) and John's mother and brother moved the family to Denver, Colo. When the war ended, Roz and John became high school sweethearts at Lowell High School in San Francisco and married in 1949. After attending UC Berkeley, John joined the family business, Enomoto & Co., to develop the horticultural supplies division. John had a passion for Asian art, culture, and history, relishing his time at the de Young Museum in San Francisco, where, for many years, he served as a docent. John was active in the Japanese American Citizens League and enjoyed skiing, jazz, wine, action movies, sports cars and, in his later years, weekly bridge games. With a passion for travel and world cultures, his favorite job was working for the U.S. Information Agency where he accompanied journalists, scientists, and teachers from all over the world, to experience life and culture in the U.S.

John appreciated Roz's honesty, humor, and intellect. Roz appreciated John's sophistication, kindness, and handsome looks (she said this frequently). It was a blessing to witness the true adoration and dedication they shared until the very end of their lives. They were loved and are survived by six children, 12 grandchildren, and seven great-grandchildren. John is survived by his sister, Edie Watanabe. Roz is survived by her sisters Doris Tono, Daisy Satoda, Nancee Iketani, Elsie Chung and Juneko Sugihara. Donations in their honor may be made to the Japanese Benevolent Society of California Jikeikai, 1765 Sutter St., San Francisco, CA 94115, (415) 771-3440.

# Tributes

## YONEKAZU SATODA



Yone Satoda, 96, passed away peacefully at his home in San Francisco on Dec. 6. He is survived by his wife, Daisy Uyeda Satoda; children Caroline (Al Suen), Nancy and David (Allie); grandsons Christopher, Nicholas and Timothy Suen and David Jr. and Tyler Satoda; sister Fumiye Yebisu and many other relatives.

Yone was born in Hanford, Calif., and graduated from UC Berkeley with a B.S. in Business Administration and from Golden Gate University with a B.A. in Accounting. During World War II, he and his family were relocated to a wartime concentration camp in Jerome, Ark. Yone served in the U.S. Army and was stationed with the Military Intelligence Service in Japan following WWII. He retired with the rank of major. Yone was active in the community and was a strong supporter of Japanese American causes, serving as the national treasurer of the Japanese American Citizens League and as president of the board of directors of both Asian Inc. and the Buddhist Church of San Francisco.

Yone loved vacationing in Hawaii, watching local sports teams and tracking the stock market. He was grateful to have lived long enough to see his grandsons go to college. He told anyone who would listen that he was "the luckiest man alive" and that he had "no regrets."

We will miss his kind heart and generous spirit. A private service will be held.

## KIMIKO EVELYN FUKUHARA

Kimiyo Evelyn Fukuhara, 93, of Monterey, Calif., passed away peacefully on Monday, Oct. 30, 2017, in Belmont, Calif. Born in Pu'unene, Maui, she was predeceased by her husband, James C. Fukuhara, who was an attorney in Monterey, after retiring as Lt. Colonel in the U.S. Army. She received her B.A. degree from San Jose State University.

She is survived by her daughters and sons-in-law, Carole and Mark Louie of Menlo Park, Dr. Rene Dahl and Roger Dahl of Montara and Elaine and Spencer Schilling of Moraga; her grandchildren, James, Nicholas and Amanda; sister, Masayo Matsui of Wailuku, Maui; and many nieces and nephews.

At Evelyn's request, no service will be held. Interment will be next to her husband, James, at Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, Calif.

# In Memoriam

**Akaba, Chico, 72**, Folsom, CA, Nov. 26; during WWII, her family was incarcerated at the Tule Lake WRA Center in Tule Lake, CA, where she was born; she was predeceased by her husband, Neil; she is survived by her children, Jason, Ricky and Nicole; siblings, Ken, Jimmy, Mary and Keiko; gc: 3.

**Chibana, Eileen, 83**, Gardena, CA, Nov. 8; she was predeceased by her son, Curtis Nakagawa; she is survived by her husband, Norman; sons, Gary (Martha) Nakagawa and Joey (Phyllis) Nakagawa; gc: 8; ggc: 2.

**Fujimoto, Denise Reiko, 49**, Aiea, HI, Sept. 14; she is survived by her son, Tyler Fujimoto; parents, Dennis and Linda Makinodan; sister, Shari Makinodan; and a nephew.

**Fujimoto, Marion M., 88**,

San Diego, CA, Nov. 24; during WWII, her family and she were incarcerated at the Poston WRA Center in AZ; she is survived by her sister-in-law, Chio Fujimoto; she is also survived by a niece, nephews and other relatives.

**Fujita, Frank Shoji, 90**, San Jose, CA, Oct. 25; he was predeceased by two sisters; he is survived by his wife, Satsuki; siblings, Miyeko Yuki, Shizuko Kawamoto and Yutaka (Tomie) Fujita; he is also survived by numerous nieces and nephews and other relatives.

**Hamasaki, Noburu, 96**, Sacramento, CA, Oct. 20; during WWII, he and his family were interned at the Tule Lake WRA Center; he was a graduate of Placer High School; he was preceded in death by his wife, Tetsuko (Sue); he is survived by three

children; a brother; two sisters; he is also survived by many other relatives; gc: 6; ggc: 2.

**Hamataka, Robert H., 90**, West Covina, CA, Nov. 24; he is survived by many cousins and other relatives.

**Hayashi, Kazuo, 94**, Burbank, CA, Oct. 27; he is survived by his daughter, Kathryn Hayashi; sister, Miyoko Yamadera; he is also survived by many nieces, nephews and other relatives.

**Ishii, Poston Nobuo, 85**, Los Angeles, CA, Nov. 28; he is survived by his children, Janell Ishii Hata (Andy), Lynn Ishii and Kristen Ishii; he is also survived by other relatives and friends; gc: 4.

**Iwamoto, Edward Toshio, 85**, Bellevue, WA, Nov. 27; he is survived by his wife, Betty; children, Rachel (Gary) Hall, Jonathan Iwamoto, Nathan (Yorika) Iwamoto and Mieko Beth Iwamoto; brothers, Henry (Joy) Iwamoto and Milton Iwamoto; sisters, June Tomita and Judy Okita; he is also survived by nieces and nephews and many other relatives; gc: 3.

**Kanemoto, Fusako, 102**, Westminster, CA, Dec. 1; she is survived by her children, Mitsuaki (Keiko), Akira, Thomas, Edward (Gemarie), Glen (Marian) Kanemoto, Tomiko (James) Montgomery and Suziko Kimball; sister-in-law, Masae Yoshida; she is also survived by many nieces, nephews and other relatives; gc: 15.

**Kawata, Joe Shiro, 95**, Whittier, CA, Nov. 17; he was predeceased by his wife, May Sachiko Kawata; brothers, Jim Hajime (Takane) Kawata, Jiro Leo (Dolores) Kawata and Sam Saburo (Edna) Kawata; he is survived by his children, Steven K. (Dulcie), Donald Y. (Janyce), Pam (Jerry) Amimoto and Jan (Scott) Kajiya; sister-in-laws, Shizuko Tsuno and Asako Nishimura; brother-in-law, Yoneo Maruyama; he is also survived by many nieces, nephews and their families; gc: 11; ggc: 2.

**Kiguchi, Mark, 95**, Los Angeles, CA, Nov. 12; he is survived by his wife, Margaret; daughter, Lisa (Jody) Shin; step-sons, Alan and Curtis (Junko) Oba; siblings, Masako Miyake and Fumiko Nakamura; he is also survived by many nieces, nephews and other relatives; gc: 2.

**Komaki, Mitsuye, 95**, Anaheim, CA, Oct. 28;

she is survived by her children, Keith (Chris), Karen T. Masigla, Ellen T. Komaki and Kaye Komae; daughter-in-law, Margie Yzquierdo; brother, Kiyo (Youko) Araki; she is also survived by many nieces, nephews and other relatives; gc: 7; ggc: 6.

**Koyanagi, Yutaka Ray, 73**, Garden Grove, CA, Oct. 16; he is survived by his wife, Griselda; daughters, Laura Howard (Phil) and Tina Rosener (Chris); sisters, Diane Shigekawa and Joyce Nakazono; he is also survived by many nieces, nephews, cousins, in-laws and extended family; gc: 5.

**Kubosumi, Sachi, 90**, Moses Lake, WA, Dec. 7; she was predeceased by her husband, Jim; son, Gordon; sister, Mary Kawaguchi; she is survived by her sons, Kenneth and Marcus (Debbie); brothers, Kenji Fujikawa, Youzo Fujikawa, Nobe Fujikawa, Kane (Sachi) Fujikawa and Shig (Frieda) Fujikawa; gc: 3.

**Matsuoka, George Yoji, 74**, Campbell, CA, Nov. 13; he is survived by his wife, Judy; son, Jason Yoji Matsuoka; brother, Gary Matsuoka; gc: 1.

**Matsumoto, Glenn 'Mats,' 62**, Elverta, CA, Nov. 26; he is survived by his wife, Laura; mother, Mae Tsutsumi; fathers, Ken Matsumoto and John Tsutsumi; siblings, Debbie (Daryl) and Kirk (Jan); three step-brothers and a step-sister and half-brother; he is also survived by many nieces and nephews.

**Matsushita, Yoshiko, 94**, Gardena, CA, Nov. 20; she is survived by her sons, Victor and James (Patsy); siblings, Yuzuru Hamasaki and Sumiko Nakamura; sister-in-law, Ryuko Hamasaki; she is also survived by many nieces, nephews and other relatives; gc: 5.

**Mikawa, Francis Tatsumi, 69**, Los Angeles, CA, Nov. 23; he was predeceased by his sister, Gladys Miki Tanimitsu; siblings, Florence, Daniel (Chang) and Douglas Mikawa; brother-in-law, Wilfred Tanimitsu; he is also survived by nephews, a niece and other relatives.

**Mitsuoka, Hiroshi, 81**, Rowland Heights, CA, Nov. 10; he is survived by his children, Kaori (Michael) Morrisseau, Takeshi (Yumiko), Noriaki and Dazizo (Junri); sister, Ryoko (Masami) Otani; he is also survived by many nieces, nephews and other rela-

tives; gc: 9.

**Mizufuka, Terry Teruo, 91**, Los Angeles, CA, Nov. 19; she is survived by her husband, Joe; sons, Ron (Linda), Curtis (Janice) and Clayton (Joey) Mizufuka; siblings, Shinobu Wada, Hajime (Judy) Hamaguchi, Reiko (Richard) Truman, Yuriko (Mike) Ishikawa and Doug (Margie) Hamaguchi; she is also survived by nieces, nephews and other relatives; gc: 6; ggc: 5.

**Mochizuki, Bruce, 86**, Irvine, CA, Nov. 5; during WWII, he was incarcerated at the Jerome WRA Center in AR and the Heart Mountain WRA Center in WY; he is survived by his wife, Chieko; daughters, Leslie Otsuka, Christine (Robert) Chang and Karen (Chester) Kano; sisters-in-law, Kathy (Tom) Mochizuki and Fumi (Tsutomu) Mochizuki; he is also survived by nephews, nieces and their children; gc: 6.

**Mochizuki, June Suzuki, 92**, Denver, CO, Oct. 29; during WWII, she was incarcerated at the Granada WRA Center (Camp Amache) in CO; she is survived by her husband, Minoru Mochizuki; children, Judy (Buck), Nancy (Lou), Janet, Carol (Preston) and Ron (Shelley); gc: 10; ggc: 2.

**Nakagawa, Hisako, 84**, Culver City, CA, Nov. 6; she is survived by her husband, Jim; sons, Stan (Jane Aiko Yamano) and Doug (Aimee); gc: 3. Oune, Anita Josephine, 77, Fullerton, CA, Nov. 28; she is survived by her husband, Allan; sons, Michael and Chris; daughter-in-law, Noreen Oune; mother, Rita Arias Holmes; siblings, Joseph Saldivar Jr. and Frances (Chulie) Navarro; gc: 7.

**Oshita, Robyn Anne, 66**, Chicago, IL, Oct. 23. Ozaki, Roy Akira, 87, Sunnyvale, CA, Oct. 25; during WWII, his family and he were incarcerated by the Heart Mountain WRA Center in WY; after WWII, he served in the U.S. Army and was stationed in Japan as a translator/interpreter for the Civil Affairs Team and the Military Intelligence Service; he is survived by his daughters, Lisa (Bob) Konigsberg, Julie (Rick) Holly and Vicki Ozaki (Duncan McNeill); gc: 6; ggc: 2.

**Ozawa, Shigeko Elizabeth, 103**, Pasadena, CA, Nov. 20; she was predeceased by her husband, Harris; son, Michael; son-in-law LeRoy Lindsey; and sisters, Mary Doi and Yoshiko Niisato; she is

survived by her children, Patricia and Kenneth (Charlene); sister, Frances Kuramoto; gc: 6.

**Sakurai, Lily Ukishima, 92**, Honolulu, HI, Oct. 24; she is survived by her daughters, Kathleen "Kathy" Sakurai and Laureen "Laurie" (Dennis) Hara; gc: 2.

**Sasaki, Kay, 93**, Foster City, CA, Nov. 10; during WWII, his family and he were incarcerated at the Amache WRA Center (Camp Granada) in CO, after which he enlisted in the U.S. Army; he was predeceased by his wife, Taya Grace (Ebina); siblings, James Ito, Sue Tokuno, Ann Sasaki and Tom Sasaki; he is survived by his daughter, Yuri (Lambert) Woo; gc: 1.

**Tamanaha, Masamitsu 'Frank,' 86**, Fullerton, CA, Nov. 11; he was predeceased by his wife, Nancy; he is survived by his children, Tommie, Tammy (Russell) Kido and Lisa (Ryan) Uchida; sister, Roberta Takara; he is also survived by many nieces, nephews and other relatives; gc: 2. Tanaka, Paula Sakaye, 77, Daly City, CA, Dec. 3.

**Tani, Joji, 94**, San Diego, CA, Nov. 24; during WWII, his family and he were incarcerated at a WRA Center; he was predeceased by his wife, Marian Kimiyo; daughter, Merri Jo; he is survived by his wife, Hideko; daughters, Miki (Jim) Aeling, Patti Tani (Ron Bowditch), Nancy (Tom) Cochran and Joyce (Neal) Waner; gc: 9.

**Tsuda, Kiyoko 'Ki,' 96**, Los Angeles, CA, Oct. 17; she was predeceased by her husband, Mas Tsuda; daughter, Karen Tsuda; she is survived by her son, Wayne (Ann) Tsuda; sister, Tomiko Yano; sisters-in-law, Mary and Sumi Yonemoto; gc: 1.

**Uchizono, Estella Hoshiyama, 95**, Los Angeles, CA, Oct. 21; during WWII, her siblings and she were separated from their parents and taken to the Santa Anita Assembly Center, then to the Amache WRA Center (Camp Granada) in CO; she was predeceased by her husband, Taro; siblings, Dave Hoshimiya and Ruth H Deguchi; she is survived her three step-sons, Stanley (Sharon), Rodger and Craig (Karen). ■

# Happy Holidays

*from the JACL National Board and  
the Pacific Citizen's Editorial Board*



**We are all working together to bring  
you a vibrant and prosperous  
future for the JACL.**

President Gary Mayeda

VP Operations  
VP P&D  
Sec/Treasurer  
VP Public Affairs  
VP Membership  
NYSC Chair  
NYSC Rep  
Legal Counsel

Michelle Amano  
Matthew Farrells  
Alan Nishi  
Jeffrey Moy  
Haruka Roudebush  
Kota Mizutani  
Kenji Kuramitsu  
Michelle Yoshida

CCDC Gov.  
EDC Gov.  
IDC Gov.  
MDC Gov  
NCWNPDC Gov  
PNW Gov.  
PSW Gov.

Roberta Barton  
Scott Nakamura  
Janet Komoto  
Betsy Sato  
Carol Kawase  
Chip Larouche  
Carol Kawamoto

Chairperson Gil Asakawa

Youth	Juli Yoshinaga
PNWDC	Chip Larouche
NCWNP	Jim Duff
MDC	Jody Mitori
CCDC	Joy Goto
IDC	Kayla Watanabe
PSWDC	John Saito



*Happy Holidays from the  
Pacific Citizen Editorial Board,  
and here's to a 2018 full of good news!*

# DENSHO



D E N S H O

**Preserving and sharing stories of the  
Japanese American past to promote  
equity and justice today.**

[www.densho.org](http://www.densho.org)



## Strength and stability that powers your dreams

Tomorrow's success is built by today's effort. Like making a house a home. That's why we work hard each day to create financial power through conservative, responsible banking. Every mortgage option we offer, every account we open, and every wealth transfer solution we provide, demonstrates this commitment. We provide strong, stable services that help our customers and communities prosper. Now, and into a brighter tomorrow.

Union Bank is a member of Mitsubishi UFJ Financial Group (MUFG), one of the world's leading financial groups.

[unionbank.com/japanese](http://unionbank.com/japanese)   



A member of MUFG, a global financial group

Union Bank is a member of Mitsubishi UFJ Financial Group (MUFG), one of the world's leading financial groups. We have specialized bankers with strong financial and wealth management expertise ready to help you plan your future.

### Northern California

**Arques Avenue**  
408-245-8446

**Fashion Fair**  
559-226-1740

**Japan Center - SF**  
415-202-0371

**Palo Alto South**  
650-941-2000

**San Francisco Main**  
415-765-3434

**San Jose Japantown**  
408-279-7442

**San Mateo**  
650-342-9411

**Sunnyvale**  
408-738-5351

**West Fresno**  
559-233-0591

### Southern California

**Gardena**  
310-354-4705

**Irvine**  
949-250-0581

**Little Tokyo**  
213-972-5510

**Los Angeles Main**  
213-236-7700

**Montebello**  
323-726-1813

**Orange County Airport**  
949-225-4300

**Palos Verdes Center**  
310-541-6392

**South Gardena**  
310-532-5522

**Torrance**  
310-373-8192

**Upland**  
909-942-2105

**West Los Angeles**  
310-915-7106

### Pacific Northwest

**Bellevue**  
425-453-0302

**Portland**  
503-225-3636

**Seattle 5th & University**  
206-554-2363

©2017 MUFG Union Bank, N.A. All rights reserved. Member FDIC. Union Bank is a registered trademark and brand name of MUFG Union Bank, N.A. Visit us at [unionbank.com/japanese](http://unionbank.com/japanese).